

1 Colin F. Campbell, 004955
2 Geoffrey M. T. Sturr, 014063
3 Joseph N. Roth, 025725
4 Joshua M. Whitaker, 032724
5 OSBORN MALEDON, P.A.
6 2929 North Central Avenue, 21st Floor
7 Phoenix, Arizona 85012-2793
8 (602) 640-9000
9 ccampbell@omlaw.com
10 gsturr@omlaw.com
11 jroth@omlaw.com
12 jwhitaker@omlaw.com

13 Attorneys for Plaintiff

14 IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA
15 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MARICOPA

16 Peter S. Davis, as Receiver of DenSco
17 Investment Corporation, an Arizona
18 corporation,

19 Plaintiff,

20 v.

21 Clark Hill PLC, a Michigan limited
22 liability company; David G. Beauchamp
23 and Jane Doe Beauchamp, husband and
24 wife,

25 Defendants.

No. CV2017-013832

**RESPONSE TO MOTION IN LIMINE
TO PRECLUDE USE OF
DOCUMENTS IDENTIFIED IN
RULE 807(b) NOTICES**

(Assigned to the Honorable
Daniel Martin)

(Oral Argument Requested)

1 Defendants Clark Hill and David Beauchamp’s motion in limine is premature,
2 incorrectly assumes that Rule 807 is the sole basis on which these documents will be
3 admitted, and should be denied without prejudice until trial.

4 Defendants seek to exclude powerful evidence—near-daily journals kept by
5 Mr. Chittick throughout the relevant time period and letters he wrote shortly before
6 his suicide, to his ex-wife, his sister, and investors in DenSco Investment Corporation,
7 which contradict direct testimony of Clark Hill lawyers. At this stage, the Court
8 cannot possibly decide under Rule 807 whether the written statements at issue have
9 “sufficient guarantees of trustworthiness” because the Rule requires the Court to
10 “consider[] the totality of circumstances under which it was made and evidence, if
11 any, corroborating the statement.” Ariz. R. Evid. 807(a)(2). The Court could only
12 assess the totality of circumstances and any corroborating evidence at trial (and
13 certainly not in the midst of discovery).

14 The Motion’s substantive, fatal flaw, however, is that Clark Hill’s premise for
15 exclusion incorrectly assumes that the evidence at issue can be admitted only under
16 Rule 807’s residual hearsay exception. The Receiver gave notice that it would proffer
17 portions of the journals and letters under Rule 807 because Rule 807, unlike other
18 rules of evidence, requires that a “proponent gives an adverse party reasonable notice
19 of the intent to offer the statement.” Ariz. R. Evid. 807(b). Rule 807 is implicated,
20 however, only if no other rule of evidence applies.

21 The Documents are admissible under other rules of evidence in addition to
22 Rule 807 that are not part of Clark Hill’s motion in limine, even though the motion (at
23 1) seeks to “exclude [them] from evidence.” As one significant example, Clark Hill
24 and Beauchamp repeatedly have relied on purported oral statements of Mr. Chittick as
25 essentially the only evidence for critical pieces of their story. Plaintiff can “attack[]”
26 those supposed oral statements “by any evidence that would be admissible for those
27 purposes if the declarant”—here Chittick—“had testified as a witness,” including
28

1 Chittick’s inconsistent prior writings in his journals and pre-suicide letters. Ariz. R.
2 Evid. 806.

3 Admissibility cannot be decided in a single-shot motion, and cannot be decided
4 finally at this time. The Court should deny the Motion.

5 **I. BACKGROUND NECESSARY TO DENY THIS MOTION¹**

6 **A. A Core Issue in the Case Demonstrates the Significance of the**
7 **Disputed Documents.**

8 For purposes of the motion in limine, the Court may focus on a core issue in
9 this case: whether Clark Hill terminated its representation of DenSco in May 2014
10 when Clark Hill claims it first learned that DenSco and Denny Chittick were selling
11 securities without disclosing material facts about the business. This is a core issue,
12 because whatever other disputes exist, even Clark Hill’s expert witness, Scott Rhodes,
13 testified that Clark Hill had a mandatory duty to terminate its representation in May
14 2014, and it would violate the standard of care if it did not withdraw. (*See* Ex. A,
15 Rhodes Dep. Transcript at pp. 181:21-187:2.) Without a withdrawal from the
16 representation at that time, Clark Hill would unquestionably be aiding and abetting its
17 client in committing securities fraud.

18 Defendant Beauchamp, a Clark Hill lawyer, has given inconsistent testimony
19 that he orally terminated the representation in May 2014. (*E.g.*, Receiver SOF ¶¶ 352,
20 359, SOF Ex. 6, Beauchamp Dep. Transcript at pp.195:15-196:10.) Aside from
21 Beauchamp’s self-serving testimony, all the evidence goes the other way. There is
22 not one document—not a letter, note, memo, email, anything—in the file about
23 termination. Beauchamp testified that he terminated DenSco because Chittick refused
24 to make a written disclosure in a new Private Offering Memorandum (POM) of a

25
26 ¹ For relevant background, the Receiver refers to the April 12, 2019 Statement
27 of Facts (“Receiver SOF ¶ __”) filed in support of the Motion for Determination that
28 Plaintiff Has Made a Prima Facie Case and will refer to exhibits therein (“SOF Ex. _”) to avoid duplication.

1 fraud committed against DenSco and a forbearance agreement concerning over
2 \$30,000,000 of DenSco loans. Yet, there is not a completed 2014 POM in the file for
3 Denny Chittick to reject, and there is no email even sending the incomplete draft copy
4 of a 2014 POM to Chittick. (*See* Receiver SOF ¶¶ 358-361.)

5 Clark Hill's file does not confirm either a meeting or telephone call between
6 Chittick and Beauchamp on termination. (*Id.*) There is no billing description of a
7 meeting, and David Beauchamp, who routinely made notes of telephone calls for his
8 files, has no notes for this meeting. (*See* Receiver SOF ¶¶ 358-361 and SOF Ex. 6,
9 Beauchamp Dep. Transcript at pp. 158:9-161:24; 180:7-183:22; 195:11-199:14.)
10 Clark Hill continued billing DenSco for work for two months after the alleged
11 termination of DenSco, and represented DenSco for several months before his death
12 on an Arizona Financial Security Department matter. Beauchamp's communications
13 with Chittick after May 2014 never mention the termination. The Clark Hill DenSco
14 client file for its securities work was not closed until after this lawsuit was filed in
15 2017, and only when Plaintiff asked for documents evidencing the closing of the file.
16 (Receiver SOF ¶¶ 360-361.)

17 Sometimes the most compelling evidence is the total lack of evidence
18 corroborating an event when documentation would be expected. A general counsel/
19 risk manager of a major national law firm would not fail to put in writing the
20 termination of a client who was committing securities fraud and using an outdated
21 2011 POM prepared by the firm. A general counsel/risk manager of a major national
22 firm would certainly want to do a "noisy" withdrawal, advising investors that Clark
23 Hill no longer represents DenSco and the 2011 POM cannot be relied upon. (*See*, Ex.
24 A, Rhodes Dep. Transcript at pp. 96:21-101:18.) Beauchamp testified he talked to the
25 general counsel before the termination; the general counsel has no memory of it. (*See*
26 *also* Ex. D, Beauchamp Dep. Transcript at 197:13-25, 199:10-24.)

1 The only back-up for Clark Hill’s litigation-era termination claim is
2 Beauchamp’s uncorroborated descriptions of oral statements of Chittick. (*E.g.*,² Ex.
3 D, Beauchamp Dep. Transcript at 196:18-197:3 (stating that “Denny had indicated he
4 was already in consultation with other securities counsel” to explain why there was
5 not a termination letter); 197:18-21 (stating that “Denny had said, ‘Don’t bother, don’t
6 send me a letter. I’m looking for other counsel’” to explain why there was no note, no
7 calendar entry or a “single piece of writing” supporting Beauchamp’s story). When
8 told during his deposition that “[w]e are going to go in and argue you are making it
9 up. Is there something you can give us that would show you met with him and had
10 this conversation?,” Beauchamp answered, “I know I met with him. I know I had this
11 conversation with him.” (*See* Ex. D, Beauchamp Dep. Transcript at pp. 209:24-210:7)

12 **B. The Documents Contain Contemporaneous Statements of the Sole**
13 **Individual at DenSco Who Can Describe the Work Clark Hill and**
14 **Beauchamp Did or Did Not Do.**

15 The Documents tell a different story from Beauchamp’s testimony. Denny
16 Chittick was the sole shareholder, officer and employee of DenSco. When the
17 Receiver was appointed and became the custodian of the DenSco corporate records,
18 the Receiver discovered within the computerized corporate records a corporate journal
19 kept by Chittick. At a later time, the Receiver discovered within the Estate documents
20 parts of a second personal journal that Chittick kept. (*See* Receiver SOF ¶ 373, SOF
21 Ex. 38, 72, 82 and 136.)

22 Prior to his suicide in late July 2016, Chittick wrote letters. He drafted a letter
23 to DenSco’s investors that he did not send but left with his sister, Shawna Heuer,
24 nick-named “Iggy” by Chittick. (*See* Receiver SOF ¶325, SOF Ex. 38 and 138.)
25 Chittick left a letter to Iggy, and a letter to his ex-wife, Ranasha Chittick. (*See* Ex. B,

26 ² There are many examples throughout Beauchamp’s deposition in which his
27 sole support for the occurrence of key events is his deposition-date recollection of Mr.
28 Chittick’s oral statements. *See* Ex. D, Beauchamp Dep. at 205-06; 212:13-16; 226:4-
 7; 290:11-14; 295:10-19; 301:18-25; 78-99; 343:3-13; 379:25-380:3.

1 Chittick letter to his ex-wife Ranasha Chittick.) Within all of these documents are
2 statements that relate to what Clark Hill did and did not do in this case, as well as
3 provide links in the chronology of the story. For example, we can pinpoint the exact
4 day Chittick learned that Menaged’s cousin defrauded him because Chittick journaled
5 it in his personal journals on November 23, 2013. (“I didn’t go to bed last night until
6 3 am or after. I discovered I am in second position on more than ½ the properties I’ve
7 lent to Scott on.”) (*See* Ex. C at CH_EstateSDT_025547.0080).)

8 The journals include information that significantly undercuts the credibility of
9 Beauchamp’s otherwise uncorroborated (and inconsistent) testimony regarding Clark
10 Hill’s supposed termination of DenSco in May 2014, among other issues. (*See, e.g.*,
11 Ex. D, Beauchamp Dep. Transcript at pp. 214:15-218:12 asking about journal entries
12 and how they don’t mention termination.) At the same time, the journal entries
13 corroborate what the other documents in the case indicate: that Beauchamp and Clark
14 Hill continued representing DenSco well past May 2014. (*See, e.g.*, Receiver SOF
15 ¶ 360 (listing documents showing that Clark Hill continued the representation after
16 May 2014; SOF Ex. 23-25, 27-29, 30-32, 77-78, 86, 91, 169-172(Receiver’s First
17 Suppl. 807(b) Notice) ¶¶ 29-30 (noting “time is running out on updating the private
18 placement memorandum and notifying my investors” and that “[a]s long as
19 [Beauchamp] doesn’t bug me . . . we are doing the right thing”); ¶¶ 32-33 (regarding a
20 March 2015 lunch where Beauchamp “my attorney want[ed] to meet. He gave me a
21 year to straighten stuff out. We’ll see what pressure I’m under to report now.”)

22 The documents that Clark Hill would like to exclude consist of Chittick
23 statements that corroborate the already existing evidence that Clark Hill did not
24 terminate DenSco, but aided and abetted a securities fraud and a breach of fiduciary
25 duty

26 **C. Procedural Status of Case.**

27 The deadline for the completion of all discovery is four months away, on
28 October 18, 2019. The deadline to propound discovery is two months away, on

1 August 16, 2019. Depositions are ongoing. The Receiver has asked for trial to be set
2 in March or April 2020.

3 **II. ARGUMENT**

4 **A. Defendants’ Pre-trial, Pre-discovery Cutoff Motion in Limine Is** 5 **Premature.**

6 A motion in limine “should not, except upon a clear showing of non-
7 admissibility, be used to reject evidence.” *Berger v. Super. Ct.*, 108 Ariz. 396, 397
8 (1972). Accordingly, motions in limine need not be decided before trial if “the court
9 determines the particular issue of admissibility is better considered at trial.” Ariz. R.
10 Civ. P. 7.2(d); accord *Zimmerman v. Shakman*, 204 Ariz. 231, 235 ¶ 12 (App. 2003)
11 (“A pretrial motion in limine is generally used as a substitute for evidentiary
12 objections at trial.”). This is especially true when admissibility turns on
13 circumstances that will be developed at trial. See, e.g., *E.E.O.C. v. Fargo Assembly*
14 *Co.*, 142 F. Supp. 2d 1160, 1161 (D.N.D. 2000) (noting the court’s “general
15 reluctance to grant broad motions in limine . . . because ‘a court is almost always
16 better situated during the actual trial to assess the value and utility of evidence,’” and
17 stating that “[w]aiting to resolve such issues is especially appropriate when the
18 motions turn on facts to be developed at trial” (citations omitted)).

19 Admissibility under Rule 807 is just the sort of evidentiary inquiry that is best
20 conducted at trial. Rule 807 permits the admission of a hearsay statement if it is
21 (1) “supported by sufficient guarantees of trustworthiness—after considering the
22 totality of circumstances under which it was made and evidence, if any corroborating
23 the statement”; and (2) the statement “is more probative on the point for which it is
24 offered than any other evidence that the proponent can obtain through reasonable
25 efforts.” Ariz. R. Evid. 807(a). Those are both questions that depend on a “fact-
26 intensive, multi-factor inquiry” of the particular statements offered, the purpose for
27 which they offered, and the “totality of circumstances” surrounding those particular
28 statements. See *Martin v. Finley*, No. 3:15-CV-1620, 2019 WL 1473430, at *2 (M.D.

1 Pa. Apr. 3, 2019) (concluding it would be “premature” to rule on a motion in limine to
2 determine admissibility under Rule 807).

3 Defendants ask the Court to exclude the Documents wholesale based on this
4 single-shot motion without the “totality of circumstances” available. But, Rule 807(a)
5 concerns the admission of “statements,” not whole documents. The Court must
6 examine the “equivalent circumstantial guarantees of trustworthiness” in the context
7 of each statement sought to be admitted, not the Documents as a whole. *See*
8 *Williamson v. United States*, 512 U.S. 594, 599 (1994) *abrogated on other grounds by*
9 *Crawford v. Washington*, 541 U.S. 36 (2004) (holding in related hearsay context that
10 the Rule’s use of the word “statement” refers to particular statements in a confession,
11 not the whole confession). Clark Hill’s arguments, however, are broadly aimed at the
12 Documents as a whole. Although Clark Hill cherry-picks specific statements from the
13 Documents as examples (*e.g.*, at 12-13), the Motion ultimately urges the Court (at 17)
14 to “exclude from evidence the Journals and Letters identified in the Notices,” without
15 specifying which statements.

16 The prematurity and the overlooked evidentiary complexity of Clark Hill’s
17 motion in limine is illustrated by the following examples. As noted above, during the
18 litigation, Clark Hill began claiming that it terminated its representation of DenSco in
19 May 2014 after it learned that Mr. Chittick was committing securities fraud. (*See*
20 Receiver SOF ¶ 358.) This litigation-era contention follows a series of inconsistent
21 claims about termination that began after Chittick’s death during the Arizona
22 Corporation Commission Securities Division’s investigation of securities law
23 violations. (*Id.* ¶¶ 350-358). It also is essentially supported solely by Beauchamp’s
24 self-serving testimony. Particular statements in the Documents, in conjunction with
25 corroborating documents, however, contradict Beauchamp.

26 In March 2015—supposedly after the termination of the attorney-client
27 relationship—Clark Hill’s lawyer, Beauchamp, arranged for a lunch meeting with
28 Chittick. In an email to Chittick, Beauchamp asked “to meet for coffee or lunch” and

1 he stated that he had “stopped calling you about how things were going,” that he had
2 “wanted to try to protect [Chittick] as much as [he] could,” that he had intended to
3 contact him multiple times but “kept putting it off,” and that Beauchamp was hoping
4 that Chittick would “still work with” him. (*Id.* ¶ 297.)

5 In his deposition, Beauchamp testified about the lunch meeting. He stated that
6 he talked with Mr. Chittick about the “securities stuff” and that he “would really like
7 to know how the forbearance is going. Is it working out?” (Ex. D, Beauchamp Dep.
8 at pp.225:8-226:10.). Beauchamp states Chittick did say “yes, it is,” and Beauchamp
9 told him to “give yourself more time.” According to Beauchamp, when he asked who
10 he was using as securities counsel, Chittick got up and left. (*Id.* at 226:4-7.)

11 Chittick’s corporate journal for March 13 and March 24, 2015, has a different
12 recollection of the meeting. In his journal on March 13, 2015, Chittick writes “I got
13 an e-mail from Dave my attorney wanting to meet. He gave me a year to straighten
14 stuff out. We’ll see what pressure I’m under to report now.” (Receiver SOF ¶ 301.)

15 On March 24, 2015, Chittick writes:

16 I had lunch with Dave Beauchamp. I was nervous he was going to put a lot
17 of pressure on me. However, he was thrilled to know where we were at and
18 I told him by April 15th, we’ll be down to 16 properties with seconds on
19 them, and by the end of June we hope to have all the retail houses sold by
20 then and just doing wholesale. He said he would give me 90 days. I just
hope we can sell them all by then and darn near be done with it. I’m going
to slow down the whole memorandum process too. Give us as much time
as possible to get things in better order.

21 (*Id.* ¶ 303, SOF Ex. 136 at RECEIVER_000102.)

22 As explained below, these kinds of corporate journal statements can be
23 admitted as business records of events, or as statements against pecuniary or penal
24 interest (he is selling securities without material disclosures), or to contradict and
25 impeach what David Beauchamp says the declarant Chittick said under Rule 806, or
26 as a residual hearsay exception. As to Rule 807, there is unquestionable
27 corroboration: The meeting took place, the recollections of Beauchamp and Chittick
28 overlap in part as they both say they talked about the workings of the forbearance

1 agreement, and there are contemporaneous emails, including one in which Chittick
2 states, “I figure it’s a miracle he left me alone this long!” (*See* Receiver SOF ¶¶ 299-
3 300.) As to trustworthiness, aside from the corroborating documents, Chittick has no
4 motive to lie when recording the lunch event in his corporate journal on March 24,
5 2015, and as noted it is a statement against pecuniary interest as he is admitting in
6 essence securities fraud.

7 Another example is Beauchamp’s testimony that he told Mr. Chittick that he
8 had to disclose material facts to the investors, and Mr. Chittick told him that he had
9 orally disclosed to the investors. In the Iggy Letter, Mr. Chittick states the exact
10 contrary view: “I talked Dave my attorney in to [sic] allowing me to continue without
11 notifying my investors. Shame on him. He shouldn’t have allowed me. He even told
12 me once I was doing the right thing.” (Receiver SOF ¶ 327.) In his unsent letter to
13 the investors, Mr. Chittick says: “I have 100 investors. I had no idea what everyone
14 would do or want to do or how many would just sue, justifiably. I also feared that
15 there would be a classic run on the bank I truly believed we had a plan that
16 would allow me to continue to operate David blessed this course of action. We
17 signed this workout agreement and began executing it.” (*Id.* ¶ 325.) These statements
18 are admissible under Rule 806 to impeach statements that Mr. Beauchamp says
19 Chittick made to him. Moreover, these letters were given to the two standard of care
20 experts Clark Hill has retained, and Plaintiff can ask why they ignored the letters in
21 forming their opinions, and even introduce them in cross-examination. The statement
22 that “David blessed this course of action” is corroborated by substantial written
23 evidence in the case, including Beauchamp’s own email (“I wanted to protect you as
24 much as I could. When I felt that your frustration had reached a very high level, I
25 stopped calling you about how things were going so that you did not feel I was just
26 trying to add more attorney’s fees”), Chittick’s emails, and the records of Clark Hill’s
27 stalled efforts to revise the 2014 POM (*see, e.g.*, Receiver SOF ¶¶ 286-294).

1 These two examples show that there is a “totality of circumstances” for each
2 statement separate from the Documents as a whole, that the Court will have to
3 consider at the appropriate time. That time is not now, and the Court should deny the
4 Motion as premature.

5 **B. Statements in the Documents May be Admissible at Trial Under**
6 **Multiple Rules of Evidence in Addition to Rule 807.**

7 Defendants’ Motion fails on the merits because it wrongly assumes that Rule
8 807 would be the only basis for admissibility at trial. Several rules of evidence are
9 applicable to the Documents, including Rule 807, and the Court should analyze
10 statements in context at trial, after Plaintiff has been afforded a full opportunity to
11 complete discovery. Rule 807 is a residual exception; it comes into play only when
12 other hearsay exceptions fail. To the extent statements within the Documents fall
13 short of a particular hearsay exception, the Court could still admit the statement under
14 Rule 807. For instance, the corporate journal could be admitted either as a business
15 record or under Rule 807. *See, e.g., United States v. Laster*, 258 F.3d 525, 529-30
16 (6th Cir. 2001) (company records not admissible as business records because there
17 was not a qualified witness to establish all elements of the business records exception,
18 but were admissible under Rule 807); *Burchfield v. State*, 892 So. 2d 248, 253-54
19 (Miss. Ct. App. 2004) (certain records lacked qualified witness but were admissible
20 under residual exception), *aff’d on different grounds*, 892 So. 2d 191, 198-99 (Miss.
21 2004).

22 **1. Rule 806 – Impeaching Defendants’ Use of Denny Chittick as**
23 **a Declarant.**

24 Many of the statements in the Documents may be admissible to impeach Clark
25 Hill and Beauchamp’s case.

26 Rule 806, entitled “Attacking and Supporting the Declarant’s Credibility,”
27 provides, in relevant part:

1 When a hearsay statement—or a statement described in Rule 801(d)(2)(C),
2 (D), or (E)—has been admitted in evidence, the declarant’s credibility may
3 be attacked, and then supported, by any evidence that would be admissible
4 for those purposes if the declarant had testified as a witness. The court may
5 admit evidence of the declarant’s inconsistent statement or conduct,
6 regardless of when it occurred or whether the declarant had an opportunity
7 to explain or deny it.

8 Ariz. R. Evid. 806.

9 The Rule plainly applies to many statements in the Documents. During
10 deposition and in verified disclosures, Clark Hill and Beauchamp have often
11 depended on their (convenient) recounting of what Chittick told them to prove key
12 facts, such as whether Clark Hill withdrew its representation in May 2014 or if
13 Beauchamp believed DenSco was making adequate disclosures to its investors before
14 May 2014. *See, e.g.*, Ex. D, Beauchamp Dep. Transcript at pp. 78-79,196:18-197:3,
15 197:18-21, 212:13-16; 226-228; 290:11-14, 295:10-19, 301:18-25, 343:3-13, 344:3-
16 78, 379:25-380; Receiver SOF ¶ 268. If those statements are admitted, they would
17 likely be admitted under Rule 801(d)(2)(D) as statements of an opposing party’s agent
18 or employee.

19 This is precisely the kind of scenario where Rule 806 comes into play. *See*
20 *State v. Valencia*, 186 Ariz. 493, 500 (App. 1996) (Rule 806 “specifically permits
21 impeachment of a hearsay statement made by an absent declarant by any means which
22 would have been permissible had the declarant been present and testified.”); *United*
23 *States v. Grant*, 256 F.3d 1146, 1152-56 (11th Cir. 2001) (holding that Rule 806
24 permitted defendant to introduce affidavit of co-conspirator to impeach police
25 testimony that co-conspirator had incriminated defendant, and that it was reversible
26 error to exclude the affidavit). Accordingly, under Rule 806 the Receiver can
27 introduce “evidence of the declarant’s” (*i.e.*, Chittick’s) “inconsistent statement[s].”
28 These would include, for example, the numerous statements that are inconsistent with
29 withdrawal and with the notion that Beauchamp was ever told or believed that Mr.
30 Chittick was making disclosure to investors.

1 In short, the Receiver is entitled to present statements of Chittick that are
2 contrary to what Beauchamp claims Chittick said. Those are statement-by-statement
3 specific evidentiary decisions for the Court at trial, not in this premature single-shot
4 motion.

5 **2. Rule 803(6)-(7) – Business Records.**

6 Rule 803(6) allows admission of “record of a regularly conducted activity,”
7 often referred to as a business record. Ariz. R. Evid. 803(6). The exception allows
8 admission of a “record of an act, event, condition, opinion, or diagnosis if” (a) “the
9 record was made at or near the time by . . . someone with knowledge”; (b) “the record
10 was kept in the course of a regularly conducted activity of a business”; (c) “making
11 the record was a regular practice of that activity”; (d) a custodian can testify to the
12 records; and (e) the “opponent does not show that the source of information or the
13 method or circumstances of preparation indicate a lack of trustworthiness.” *Id.*

14 The corporate journal statements are classic business records. First, Chittick’s
15 journal entries—which were pulled from DenSco computers provided to the Receiver
16 by the Chittick Estate—was written by Chittick himself, the sole employee and
17 operator of DenSco’s business with firsthand knowledge of DenSco’s business. They
18 record acts, events, conditions and opinions, and they were made on a near daily
19 basis, with dated entries that describe experiences from earlier that day. *See, e.g.,*
20 *Lenslite Co. v. Zocher*, 95 Ariz. 208, 216 (1964) (records made seven days after
21 underlying events were “at or near the time”). There is no question that the records
22 were “regularly” made as part of Chittick’s business activity.

23 The personal journal statements also likely qualify as a business record, given
24 that Chittick simultaneously kept these records on a regular basis covering many of
25 the same topics—they are not, in other words, “purely personal.” *See* 2 McCormick
26 on Evidence § 288 (7th ed., June 2016 update) (diaries that are “purely personal” may
27 not be business records, but “if kept for business purposes are within the rule”). Here,
28 the entries are written as entries at the end of each work day, and often contain

1 information related to the business. For example, the January 13, 2014 personal
2 journal entry recounts how Chittick “funded three deals” and that an investor “wants
3 100k, on top of the 800k I have to return by month end.” These are the sorts of
4 journal entries courts admit as business records. *See Keogh v. C.I.R.*, 713 F.2d 496,
5 499-500 (9th Cir. 1983) (diary describing work income); *United States v. Hedman*,
6 630 F.2d 1184, 1197-98 (7th Cir. 1980) (diary describing financial transactions);
7 *United States v. McPartlin*, 595 F.2d 1321, 1347-48 (7th Cir. 1979) (desk calendar of
8 work appointments).

9 Moreover, the Receiver who has obtained a disk image of the computer where
10 Chittick made and stored these journals, can offer evidence of how the records were
11 stored and when they were made, including through the metadata in the documents,
12 which reflect the location and certain details about the date. *Cf. People v. Hawkins*,
13 121 Cal. Rptr. 2d 627, 633, 641, 643 (App. 2002) (witness testified as to file access
14 times on defendant’s computer).

15 Furthermore, Defendants will not be able to show that the journal entries
16 generally lack trustworthiness. Although the Motion argues that the entries are not
17 trustworthy, Defendants ignore the substantial corroborating evidence indicating that
18 the entries were made at the time of the events they depict. For example, corporate
19 journal entries regarding Beauchamp’s lunch meeting with Chittick in March 2015
20 coincide with contemporaneous emails between Beauchamp and Chittick, and
21 between Menaged and Chittick about that meeting. (*See* Receiver SOF ¶¶ 296-304.)

22 Finally, Rule 803(7) also allows into evidence the absence of a record of a
23 regularly recorded business activity. Clark Hill claims it terminated its representation
24 of DenSco when it discovered DenSco, through Chittick, was committing securities
25 fraud. There is not one word about termination or withdrawal in the corporate
26 journals (or anywhere else during the relevant time period). Indeed, Chittick writes in
27 his corporate journal, as quoted below, the exact opposite of withdrawal: David
28 Beauchamp “gave me a year to straighten things out.” (Receiver SOF ¶ 301.)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

3. Rule 705 – Cross-Examination of Experts.

Under Rule 705, an “expert may be required to disclose” the “underlying facts or data” of the expert’s opinion on cross-examination. Ariz. R. Evid. 705. Plaintiff may cross-examine the experts concerning the facts and data given to them to form their opinion. Defendant Clark Hill provided its two standard of care experts with copies of the corporate journals, and with the Investor and Iggy Letters.

It also provided records to its psychological expert, Dr. Erin Nelson. Dr. Nelson was retained to provide her psychological impressions of Denny Chittick’s behaviors, and the level of influence that Scott Managed had over him. Putting aside *Daubert* issues, Clark Hill provided to her Denny Chittick’s personal journals, the corporate journals, and the letter to the investors presumably because they provide unique insights into his personality.

Perhaps sensing it has fallen into an evidentiary hole, Clark Hill’s expert Scott Rhodes testified he read some excerpts of the corporate journals in the depositions he reviewed and read, but deliberately did not look at any other entries in the journal. Arizona has wide open cross examination; it is not limited. What the expert read, and what the expert chose not to read in the materials counsel provided him, are all proper subjects of cross-examination.

4. Non-hearsay Rules: To Show David Beauchamp’s Knowledge.

Hearsay is a statement offered to prove the truth of the matter asserted in the statement. Ariz. R. Evid. 801(c)(2). Documents and statements can be used for a non-hearsay purpose; that is, for an issue other than the truth of the matter asserted in the document. For example, upon Chittick’s death, David Beauchamp undertook to represent DenSco in a wind-up. (Receiver SOF ¶ 360.) He received the investor letter and the Iggy letter at the same time he was opening the new wind-up file. From the letters, Mr. Beauchamp was aware or should have been aware that statements were made in the letters that could and would lead to a lawsuit against Clark Hill.

1 The letters show Mr. Beauchamp’s knowledge that there was a serious conflict of
2 interest in Clark Hill’s undertaking to represent DenSco after Mr. Chittick’s death.

3 **5. Rule 804(b)(3)—Statements Against Pecuniary or Penal**
4 **Interests.**

5 Under Rule 804(b)(3), a statement made which is contrary to a declarant’s
6 proprietary or pecuniary interest or which could expose the declarant to civil or
7 criminal liability is an exception to the hearsay rule. Certain statements made in the
8 corporate and personal journals, the Iggy letter, the investor letter and Ranasha
9 Chittick letter are statements against pecuniary and penal interests.

10 **6. Rule 807—The Residual Hearsay Exception.**

11 Finally, Defendants are mistaken when they conclude that none of Chittick’s
12 statements in the Documents are admissible under Rule 807.

13 First, numerous factors indicate that Chittick’s journals are trustworthy: They
14 are spontaneous rather than in response to questioning; they are based on firsthand
15 knowledge; and they were kept regularly and usually on the same day as the events
16 depicted. In addition, as discussed above, there is substantial corroboration from
17 other contemporaneous documents such as emails concerning the same events. *See*
18 *United States v. Wright*, 826 F.2d 938, 946 (10th Cir. 1987) (affirming admission of
19 diary entries under residual exception because they were “kept with sufficient
20 regularity,” they were “self-incriminatory,” they were “corroborated by other
21 testimony,” and there was “no apparent reason for falsification”); *United States v.*
22 *Sheets*, 125 F.R.D. 172, 177–78 (D. Utah 1989) (admitting diary entries under
23 residual exception because they were made “in close proximity” to the events
24 described, they were “not self-serving,” they did “not appear frivolous, made in jest or
25 scorn, or in any way unreliable,” and they were “corroborated by what eventually
26 occurred”); *see also United States v. Treff*, 924 F.2d 975, 983 (10th Cir. 1991)
27 (affirming admission of diary entry under residual exception because it had
28 “circumstantial guarantees of trustworthiness”); *United States v. McPartlin*, 595 F.2d

1 1321, 1350 (7th Cir. 1979) (noting that even if diaries were not business records, they
2 would be admissible under residual exception because of “the highly self-
3 incriminatory nature of the entries themselves,” “the regularity with which they were
4 made,” and the author’s “need to rely on the entries”).

5 **III. CONCLUSION**

6 The Court should deny the motion in limine as to Rule 807. The Court should
7 consider the admission of evidence under all applicable rules of evidence at trial, and
8 consider them within the totality of the evidence presented at trial.

9 RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 27th day of June, 2019.

10 OSBORN MALEDON, P.A.

11
12 By /s/Colin F. Campbell

13 Colin F. Campbell
14 Geoffrey M. T. Sturr
15 Joseph N. Roth
16 Joshua M. Whitaker
17 2929 North Central Avenue, 21st Floor
18 Phoenix, Arizona 85012-2793

19 Attorneys for Plaintiff

20 This document was electronically filed
21 and copy delivered*/e-served via the
22 AZTurboCourt eFiling system
23 this 27th day of June, 2019, on:

24 Honorable Daniel Martin*
25 Maricopa County Superior Court
26 101 West Jefferson, ECB-412
27 Phoenix, Arizona 85003

28 John E. DeWulf
Marvin C. Ruth
Vidula U. Patki
COPPERSMITH BROCKELMAN PLC
2800 North Central Avenue, Suite 1900
Phoenix, Arizona 85004
jdewulf@cblawyers.com
mruth@cblawyers.com
vparki@cblawyers.com
Attorneys for Defendants

/s/Karen McClain

8120413

EXHIBIT A

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MARICOPA

Peter S. Davis, as Receiver of
DenSco Investment Corporation,
an Arizona corporation,

Plaintiff,

vs.

Clark Hill PLC, a Michigan
limited liability company;
David G. Beauchamp and Jane Doe
Beauchamp, Husband and wife,

Defendants.

NO. CV2017-013832

VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF SCOTT RHODES

Phoenix, Arizona
May 15, 2019
9:05 a.m.

REPORTED BY:
KELLY SUE OGLESBY, RPR
Arizona CR No. 50178
Registered Reporting Firm R1012

SCOTT RHODES, 5/15/2019

1 rule, right --

2 A. That's correct.

3 Q. -- on what they have to do?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Because you want them to be good lawyers. True?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. All right. So you say first you have to look at
8 subsection (b), "If a lawyer for an organization knows
9 that an officer, employee or other person associated with
10 the organization is engaged in action, intends to act or
11 refuses to act in a manner related to the representation
12 that is a violation of a legal obligation to the
13 organization, or a violation of law that reasonably might
14 be imputed to the organization, and that is likely to
15 result in substantial injury to the organization, the
16 lawyer shall proceed as is reasonably necessary in the
17 best interests of the organization," right?

18 A. Yes, that's -- and then I have to go on, because
19 that rule is so long that it took several slides to fit it
20 all in.

21 Q. All right. So you go to Exhibit No. 60 or 62,
22 then, or page 62, and you talk about an "up the ladder"
23 approach. Why don't you just describe for me what the ER
24 1.3 "up the ladder" approach is.

25 A. Sure. First of all, in the dense language that

SCOTT RHODES, 5/15/2019

1 you just read that's in this rule, it's actually one of
2 the most poorly drafted rules of them all, it's just so
3 dense, but if all of those things are met, so the lawyer
4 knows that a constituent is intending to act in violation
5 of the law or engage in illegal activity, or has already
6 started and refuses to stop, or has already committed an
7 act, and then it goes on from there. And also the lawyer
8 has to know that the end result of that must be a
9 potential substantial injury to the organization.

10 If you get through all of that part, then the
11 lawyer has some things the lawyer has to do. And number
12 one, which is why I referred back to ER 1.2 earlier,
13 number one is under ER 1.2 is you consult with, you
14 counsel that person, and you say either don't do that
15 thing or stop doing it or fix what you have done.

16 If you try that, if the lawyer tries that and
17 fails, then there -- you trigger what's called the "up the
18 ladder" approach. And so that "up the ladder" approach is
19 you see if there is somebody in a superior position to the
20 bad actor to whom the lawyer can go and reveal the issues
21 as they exist, the problem, the -- the conduct that's at
22 issue, and ask that person, who has a superior authority,
23 please use your authority to stop this or rectify it or
24 fix the problem.

25 If that person refuses, then you see if there is

SCOTT RHODES, 5/15/2019

1 another rung in the ladder to go above that person's head.
2 And then you continue to do that until you get to the
3 highest level.

4 Q. And then turn to page 65.

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. "What if going up the ladder doesn't work?"

7 A. Right.

8 Q. Then you go back to the rule, right?

9 A. You do, to subsection (c).

10 Q. So describe for me what you do, pursuant to your
11 PowerPoint here, if that doesn't work, going up the
12 ladder.

13 A. Well, there are a couple things again, and
14 this -- this rule is so dense, but let's say you have gone
15 to the highest level within the organization and it hasn't
16 worked. Then, in very unhelpful language, it says the
17 lawyer shall do what the lawyer reasonably believes is in
18 the best interests of the company in that situation. That
19 can include -- it's discretionary, it's not mandatory, but
20 that can include a disclosure of relevant information, if
21 necessary, even if that would have violated the duty of
22 confidentiality otherwise, ethical rule 1.6.

23 Q. All right.

24 A. And just to finish that thought, if the lawyer
25 takes that rather extreme step of nobody in this

SCOTT RHODES, 5/15/2019

1 organization is listening to me, this conduct is ongoing,
2 it's not mandatory, but if the lawyer decides I'm going to
3 now disclose, the rule says you can only disclose the
4 minimum amount necessary in order to accomplish the -- the
5 objective.

6 Q. Let me give you a hypothetical.

7 A. Sure.

8 Q. Assume DenSco is going to commit securities
9 fraud. Assume that DenSco is going to sell securities and
10 give the buyer a 2011 Private Offering Memorandum prepared
11 by Clark Hill that fails to disclose material facts.

12 Are you with me so far?

13 A. I am, yeah.

14 Q. And Mr. Beauchamp sends out an email to all the
15 investors that he is aware of saying: I have withdrawn
16 from representation. You should not rely on the 2011
17 Private Offering Memorandum that Clark Hill prepared in
18 making any decisions.

19 Authorized by the rule?

20 MR. DeWULF: Can I have that back? I was trying
21 to write them all down.

22 (The requested portion of the record was read.)

23 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

24 THE WITNESS: To me, your question implies that
25 Mr. Beauchamp knows that there are material

SCOTT RHODES, 5/15/2019

1 misrepresentations in the -- the 2011 Private Offering
2 Memorandum has become materially false, and he knows that,
3 which -- because that's why he is sending this letter.

4 Q. You have understood my question correctly.

5 A. Then with that clarification, yes, that's what's
6 called a noisy withdrawal. That's the term that we use,
7 and it's stated in a comment to the rules, that sometimes
8 it typically happens in a securities context with a
9 publicly traded corporation or entity where disclosures
10 have been made to the Security and Exchange Commission
11 that has the lawyer's name on it, and it's called a
12 disavowal letter where the lawyer writes to the SEC and
13 says I disavow my signature on such and such a document,
14 which in the world of publicly traded corporations, I
15 understand is very noisy. It gets investors' attention.

16 Your hypothetical is a little bit unusual in the
17 sense that this is not in the SEC domain. It's Private
18 Offering Memorandum, but it's the same concept. What it's
19 basically saying is: I -- we prepared the Private
20 Offering Memorandum. I have determined that I -- I no
21 longer stand beside it.

22 Q. Is the noisy withdrawal sort of the equivalent
23 of a public lawyer being a whistleblower sort of, or is
24 that something entirely different?

25 A. Actually, I think there is a big difference

SCOTT RHODES, 5/15/2019

1 there. Because 1.13, as I pointed out before, says that
2 whether or not Rule 1.6 permits such disclosure can
3 happen, but only if and to the extent the lawyer
4 reasonably believes necessary to prevent substantial
5 injury, and then goes on to say that the disclosure has to
6 be to the minimum extent necessary, which -- and that
7 explains why these disavowal letters are very short. All
8 they say is I'm removing my signature from something.
9 They don't say why. And that's the minimum nec -- extent
10 necessary portion of it. At least that's how it's been
11 interpreted.

12 so I think I have forgotten your question,
13 but -- oh, a whistleblower to me implies that somebody is
14 doing a lot more than that. They are going in and they
15 are sitting down with someone saying I want to tell you
16 all of the things I have discovered about my client or --

17 Q. So it's more than a noisy withdrawal?

18 A. More than a noisy withdrawal.

19 Q. Okay. Let me just see if there is something
20 more on here.

21 so let's turn to paragraph or page 69 of your
22 PowerPoint, and you talk about an ER 1.13 safety net.

23 what are you referring to here?

24 A. Well, not surprisingly, sometimes when a lawyer
25 for an organization is caught in this quandary of knowing

SCOTT RHODES, 5/15/2019

1 had committed a securities violation, and it was paramount
2 that we get the disclosure statement out in writing to all
3 of the investors as quickly as possible. His
4 representations that he had advised everybody and told
5 them to the contrary, we needed something more formal than
6 that.

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. You agree with Mr. Beauchamp that at that point
9 in time, Mr. Beauchamp believed there was a securities
10 violation?

11 A. Well, certainly that's what he said, and there
12 is no reason to question his professional judgment about
13 that call.

14 Q. Right.

15 A. Up until that time before, I -- there was a
16 question as to whether the written POM and then of course
17 there might have been oral disclosures made, but it
18 appears at this point in April, early May, Mr. Beauchamp
19 is concluding that there had been either no oral
20 disclosures or inadequate oral disclosures.

21 Q. And in the situation or circumstance when your
22 client is committing an ongoing fraud, securities fraud,
23 or a crime, there is a mandatory duty to withdraw. True?

24 A. Yes, I think that at this point the withdrawal
25 was mandatory.

SCOTT RHODES, 5/15/2019

1 Q. So earlier today I think I asked you about this
2 and you seemed to suggest, I thought, that it wasn't
3 mandatory.

4 A. When? I don't think --

5 Q. This morning.

6 A. -- we were talking about May 2014 earlier.

7 Q. Okay. If Mr. Beauchamp had knowledge, and I
8 realize -- let's assume actual knowledge is a question of
9 fact.

10 A. Okay.

11 Q. If he had actual knowledge of a securities
12 violation prior to May of 2014, he would have been
13 required to mandatorily withdraw at that time?

14 A. It depends on whether under the securities law
15 it would have been possible to remedy the improper conduct
16 through disclosures.

17 Q. Let me rephrase it.

18 A. Sure.

19 Q. If he had actual knowledge at any time prior to
20 May of 2014 that there was an ongoing securities fraud or
21 ongoing crime and his client refused to follow his advice,
22 he had a duty to mandatorily withdraw, right?

23 A. You rephrased it, but my answer is the same.

24 First of all, DenSco is the client. Not
25 Chittick. If he was aware of an ongoing fraud earlier,

SCOTT RHODES, 5/15/2019

1 the obligation would have been first, as we have
2 discussed, to inform Chittick, "I'm not your lawyer. I'm
3 DenSco's lawyer."

4 Then the next question is, can I, remaining as
5 DenSco's lawyer, assure that such actions are taken to
6 protect DenSco's interests, notwithstanding Chittick's
7 fraud. And if so, can I continue as counsel for DenSco in
8 order to protect the interests of DenSco by whatever would
9 be necessary under the securities laws, making proper
10 disclosures or whatever else needs to be done.

11 Q. Let me rephrase it. We are making this more
12 complicated than it has to be.

13 If prior to May 2014 -- well, strike that.

14 You understand that DenSco only has one
15 employee, one president, one shareholder --

16 A. Sure.

17 Q. -- right?

18 A. I understand.

19 Q. Prior to May 2014, if Mr. Beauchamp has actual
20 knowledge that DenSco is selling securities in violation
21 of the federal and state securities laws by not making
22 full disclosure of material matters, and Mr. Chittick
23 won't change that, he would have a mandatory duty to
24 withdraw. True?

25 A. I think that the first step would have been to

SCOTT RHODES, 5/15/2019

1 advise Chittick I'm not your lawyer, have Chittick get
2 separate counsel, and to -- you have to do something. So
3 I'm not -- I'm not indicating that there is not a
4 mandatory withdrawal that might come into play, and it
5 might happen very quickly, but before, there is going to
6 be a discussion with Chittick: I'm not your lawyer. You
7 have committed securities fraud. Your -- your duties run
8 to DenSco. My duty runs to try to -- to DenSco as well.
9 I'm going to try to save the company.

10 But obviously he can't do anything on his own.
11 If DenSco won't -- if Chittick won't step down, then
12 probably he is going to be left with no option than to
13 withdraw.

14 Q. well --

15 A. And the reason I am -- I am quibbling with you a
16 little bit here is that I understand what you are saying
17 is that DenSco has committed securities fraud, because --
18 I assume it's because Chittick's actions are imputed to
19 DenSco.

20 On the other hand, Chittick made his own
21 decisions and they -- under your hypothetical, and they
22 would have been imputed. They would have been his own
23 actions.

24 And so there is a little window of time, even in
25 a slow -- in a closely held corporation where perhaps

SCOTT RHODES, 5/15/2019

1 there can be a separation between that one individual, and
2 someone else can step in and take over the company.

3 And so that's -- I don't want to foreclose that
4 as being a possibility. And unless Beauchamp had had the
5 knowledge necessary, under your hypothetical, if he had
6 then had that discussion with Chittick, there is some
7 possibility, maybe a slim one, but some possibility
8 Chittick would have resigned, someone else would have
9 stepped in to take control of the company, and then
10 perhaps Clark Hill could have stayed on as company
11 counsel.

12 Q. Let's go back to May of 2014.

13 A. Okay.

14 Q. Okay?

15 You agree he had a mandatory duty to withdraw in
16 May of 2014?

17 A. Because at that time --

18 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

19 THE WITNESS: I do, and that's because at that
20 point Chittick had been advised. Mr. Beauchamp had done
21 everything he was supposed to do. He had counseled him,
22 he had stayed with him, he had worked with us, and then it
23 gets to the point where it is now time to disclose. And
24 it's at that point that he learns that Chittick has lied
25 to him, that there were other loans, that there were --

SCOTT RHODES, 5/15/2019

1 there was a failure to disclose after he had been told you
2 should not be raising new money, that Beauchamp had not
3 been aware of those facts, and that Chittick is saying,
4 "No, I'm not going to disclose any of these facts."

5 well, at that point there is no -- there are no
6 options. You have to -- you have to withdraw.

7 Q. Let me give you a hypothetical.

8 First of all, you understand there is an issue
9 of fact between plaintiffs and Clark Hill about whether
10 they terminated or not?

11 A. I have understood that, yes.

12 Q. Assume hypothetically that Mr. Beauchamp did not
13 terminate the representation; that he put his pencil down
14 and said I'll give you a year to fix this problem.

15 would that meet the standard of care?

16 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

17 THE WITNESS: You are asking me then in very
18 simple terms, so I'm going to answer it in simple terms.
19 In other words, I'm assuming there are no other facts,
20 that there was not a discussion between Beauchamp and
21 Chittick. So, in other words, you are asking me to assume
22 things that are inconsistent with what I have seen, but I
23 will answer it as such.

24 Under these facts with what he knew in May of
25 2014, as I have testified, I think he had a duty to

SCOTT RHODES, 5/15/2019

1 withdraw. So if he did not withdraw, then, no, he didn't
2 meet -- he did not meet his duties.

3 Q. When you terminate your representation because
4 your client is committing an ongoing crime or fraud, is it
5 your opinion you can -- that Mr. Beauchamp could continue
6 to work on the Forbearance Agreement that was going to be
7 disclosed in the Private Offering Memorandum?

8 A. Well, first of all, you started that as sort of
9 a general question, if you, and then you went specifically
10 into him.

11 So generally speaking, when a lawyer withdraws,
12 whether it's mandatory or not, a lawyer needs to, has to
13 do what's necessary to avoid prejudice. That's called
14 just cleanup work basically. So, yes, it's not unusual
15 for an attorney-client relationship to end, but with some
16 work to be done after the -- after that.

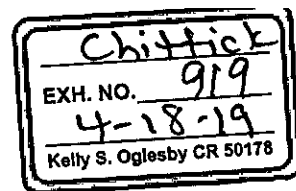
17 Q. Okay. So your opinion is that Mr. Beauchamp,
18 under the standard of care for securities lawyers, could
19 continue working on the Forbearance Agreement after he
20 terminated the representation for fraud?

21 A. Now --

22 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

23 THE WITNESS: -- again, my standard of care is
24 with respect to lawyers in general under the ethical and
25 professional obligations. I'm not a securities expert.

EXHIBIT B



FACSLIB:

I hoped I shield you from this until after the boys left for school. I couldn't guarantee it but I tried. I could maintain for a few more weeks, but no reason, same result. I was going to do this a few weeks ago; I was still trying to fix it.

Here are the files on the boys. Their school papers, birth certificates, passports, medical info. Everything is here you need.

Get a small fire proof safe to put these documents in. maybe they will let you take mine. The key is in box in the corner a little above eye level for you. Or I'll just leave them in the safe lock. I sent all my paperwork to my sister, passports, car stuff, birth certificates, will; you need to update your will. If you die, where to the boys go? I would suggest Iggy. I don't think your brother needs any more challenges. Either of our parents are prepared. Please leave to Iggy, mike and Helen as back up, just as we had decided when we were married, I'm sure it won't come to pass, but we have to be prepared.

There is some food over here you can get too. All things that the boys like.

Please do a better job of feeding them a better diet. I see them eating take out and processed food all the time. You know that's going to cause problems for Dillon. It's not healthy for either one of them. Please do a smoothie. I do orange juice, banana, spinach leaves, yogurt as the standard; I stuff it with spinach leaves. You have to give them some green vegetables.

The boy's dentist is Ironwood Dental Center 15425 S 40th place, Ste #1, Phx, 85044, 480-704-0701; ask for Helen to do their cleanings. Ask them to switch the post card reminder to your address. They go every 6 months. They have an appointment next month I told you about. August 22nd 3:30

Dillon has one more HPV shot that is needed call in Late August s/b about right. Call 480-839-9097, Marstiller. They are at the same location, 101 and southern. He has to get this shot, otherwise the vaccine won't work. all three are necessary. Make sure you take shot record with you.

Get their flu shots in the fall. I usually go to target, it's cheap and quick. It makes a huge difference.

Ty has his 11 yr old shots next year in May; about 5 of them he will also get his first HPV shot then too. Please stay on top of this it's extremely important. Make sure you take his shot record with you.

Sorry for the tramp. I know you hate it, they love it and I figure I can give them one more gift. They did a cute presentation to convince me that they should have one

The login for school is dennyc, password dillonty1415 this is to see their grades, pay their fees and interact with their teachers more easily. There is an app now too.

<https://horizonclc.powerschool.com/public/>

The letters in the back of the folder that I've typed for them are really for when they get older. The plan was to give it to them when they are 18, but I think you might want to give it to them now. It might help them.

The one long letter behind this one I want you to read to them right away. Or at least when you think they can hear it. You should read it first. You have to edit it while you read it I don't know. It's meant to help. It will be painful I know. But I had to type it up. It was a challenge to do. This is so incredible hard.

When it comes to school and homework, I know you have relied on me to do the majority of it. Now you have to step up your game big time! Now that they are older they know what is expected of them but you still have to go over it with them and check it. Make sure they are reading regularly, make sure they are practicing their Spanish on their iPods and typing on their computers. 15 mins each a day would be great, maybe 2 or 3 times a week would be probably. Just tell them, they'll do it. You really need to make this a priority; it's our boy's education!

You need to make a concerted effort to monitor, limit, and restrict what they are viewing on their iPods. I don't know if it's YouTube or what. But think what age they are, yes we think they are innocent but the internet is not. Nip it before it's a problem plz.

I meant this to be bullet points of shit you needed to take over and it's turning in to a dictation of how I want you to raise the boys. I'm sorry. I'm so out of my mind right now, you can't understand.

Iggy will of course be in charge of the boys trust. She'll have access to some money to help you. Yet again another obligation I can't fulfill. I'm sorry. I don't know how much she'll have. I know she's the last person you want to deal with on such a subject. But I have no one else to turn to that I can trust to do have the best intentions for our boys. It will take her time to get things sorted out. The check I gave you will cash. I'm sure in short order she'll be able to continue to send you money to help cover their health costs, sports expense, camps, activities, and school costs, whatever it might be. I know you won't take advantage of it and I know she'll be strict in monitoring it. I know this is going to cause strife. I just hope that you'll be able to find a happy medium on doing what's best for our boys and be able to function. Based on our prenup, it says if I die, the payments stop. But I know that will put you and the boys in a bad position. She's knows you'll need help. How much is the question and I can't dictate that or guess. I'm just hoping you can work it out together.

I know the boys are going to want to keep a ton of my stuff. I'm sorry I know you don't have room. I hope you can find some compromise.

The poster size sticker of pictures from our trip was disappointing. It seems like the photos are a bit dark, and they don't look like that on my camera. I'm sure they'll want to put it on their wall. Or maybe they'll want to burn it.

I'm so desperately afraid of their angry. These last two days have been such a struggle for me. I keep kissing them and hugging them. I get so torn in my decision then I get rational and realize that I'm making the right decision. I'm worried about Ty because of his comments about wanting to be dead and killing himself. I'm so scared I'm going to bring something awful out in him. It might empower him to realize its awful and permanent and worse thing in the world. I worry about Dillon going from happy and kind to mean and spiteful and hating the world. I can promise you this is all I think about is how it's going to affect the boys. I know it will be tremendously negative I know it's going to hurt them. Then why did you do it you ass hole? Is what you are thinking? I keep going back to what's in front of me. The consequences are so harsh that I believe I will end up in jail for a long time, completely financially ruined. That would put them in a worse position then what I'm doing. I truly believe that I can I promise you I've spent 1000's of hours thinking about this. I'm so convinced this is the right thing to do. There is no other way I can protect them and provide for them.

For their healthcare insurance, they are covered for August you'll have to put them on your policy and Iggy can help with the added cost. I have 35k in my HSA. It all coverts to my estate which thus will go their trust. That alone should be able to pay for premiums and health care for years and years. Since I'm dead they can't find me guilty or fine me millions of dollars in liability. That's why I'm doing this. If I were alive they would take every penny I have, bk me and there would be nothing left. I'm better off dead than alive. Financially speaking so will you and the boys. Now you may say no stay alive and "I'll make it, boys and I will be ok" true, I don't think you'll end up on the street. However, what good will I be if I'm in jail for 25 years or something. What good would be to pay a lawyer all the money I have left to keep me from going to jail for only 15 years? I have no idea if I would end up there or not, but I'll be fined for securities violations and that will take all my money and those fines don't get dropped. This is not a financial decision! It may sound like it, but it's not. It's what best to provide for our boys. Now the emotional side at least you'll be here for your boys. I won't be here, I'll be in jail. I've got to face all the people that lost money. How much fun will I be to be around anyone? I know I know I can hear you telling me, I have to be here anything just a little is better than nothing. I just don't see it that way. This is so personal to me and I can't live with myself. I'm such a wreck now, when I have to speak to these people it would be implausible. Just look what I've done to my parents. Their whole retirement is ruined. How is my mother going to be cared for now? Live with one of my sisters as she spins in to dementia? All because of me! How the hell am I going to be able to deal with that? My own parents, my uncle, aunt, my best friends, your parents! You think my social life now is non-existent, if I'm not in jail, I'll be hiding! I'm just babbling at this point. I've only slept a few hours over the last week. I'm nearly incoherent at this point.

I know you are going to hate me too. I understand. But I can promise you this, with all that you did to me and us; I never spoke badly of you in front of the boys. ½ of them was you. If I tear

you down I'm tearing 1/2 of them down. Plz try to do that in this case. I know there will be a lot of rage, angry, on and on and it should be directed at me, I own it. But they'll be better in time and I think that with some therapy and maturity they can hopefully understand. I'm sorry to burden you with this whole thing and raise them alone. I wasn't planning on letting you do this alone. I was going to be involved in their lives more than any father normally is. We had as good of divorce as you could hope for, which I appreciate. Now this isn't possible. It wouldn't be possible if I stayed alive. I now you are working on growing your business and branching out etc. that's great you'll need too. However, make sure they are your priority. An email or text can wait to check home work, cut an apple, and answer a question. There will be endless hours of when they are at school, practice or out playing with their friends; you'll have time to get your work done. Perhaps this will enhance your time management and using others to assist you even more so.

I don't know if anyone will understand why I did this. I have told everyone the same thing. I found a fraud; it was big, I tried fixing it. It got compounded, I can't fix it now. I've invested all I have but my retirement funds and boy's college funds to fix it. If I stay alive I will have to spend everything left to defend myself. In the end I fear the outcome would be jail. I never intended to anything illegal. However, there were decisions that I made that I believed was in the best interest in fixing the problem, that violated laws, despite my intentions. I had legal counsel approving what I was doing in the beginning and he gave bad advice. Perhaps it was fear, arrogance or desperation or all three. But I truly tried to fix it and in the end I could not. I have negatively affected the people closest and dearest to me. How do I deal with what my actions have caused so many people? My own parents will be affected by this more than anyone. Not only emotionally, but financially. I was responsible for being a good steward of everyone's money. I didn't fulfill my obligation. They have every right to go after me criminally, civilly. It's just not something I'm willing to go through and face the people that have trusted me. I'm sure they will call me coward. I'm doing this so that our boys will have something to start them in life. I have no idea how much will be there for them. I can't fund their college funds anymore. I wouldn't be able to do anything for them. I have made this choice for them. It's a sacrifice I'm willing to make. I know they won't understand, they can't, not for 10-15 years.

I've been typing this over days and along with the boy's letters, instructions to Iggy, and my investors. I'm sure they aren't making sense to people. I'm trying to justify my actions. I'm trying to explain to everyone why I did this, why in my sick mind (I'm sure people are thinking) that I coward out and don't go to prison. They probably see that as a better penalty than death. I think this is way worse. I lose out on my boys. That's worse than any thing anyone could do to me. Then why do it you idiot? I think I've stated those reasons above, somewhat incoherently but I've done my best. I can't go back; I've put things in motion at this point. I've missed and forgotten a few things I'm sure, but it's hard to think clearly enough to be organized. I can promise you assure you I didn't take this lightly. I've been working on this like crazy for months trying to figure out what to do and I can't get it right. It all leads me back to same decision. I know our boys and my parents are better off this way. Yes the emotional pain and scares will last a life time. I realize that. I'm just confident that with time and support they will recover, it will always be there, the pain and angry but they will recover, thrive and move on and do

wonderful things in their lives. You will be so proud, you'll say a 100 times a year, and I wish your dad could have seen you! I'm so confident in that, it gives me strength to do what I need to do to allow them to have a chance. You think by seeing me arrested, or sitting in jail isn't going to be bad on them, you struggling to provide for them or leaning on your parents whom I've already financially impacted. You can't rely on my parents they are ruined. My sisters, that's not fair to them. They have their own challenges. I've impaired all the people that are in the best situation to help and now I have to ask them for help. I can't do that. Don't talk to me about forgiveness. I didn't break a vase. I completely let down everyone. Yes now I'm going to let down my boys. I know in your mind this is unforgivable. I know that you believe that it's better to be here and face the music. But when the music ends the results will be that I'm unable to provide, I'll probably be unable to be with them see them and what good to them will I be? I have always said I'm the most honest person I know. Now I see that I didn't live up to my own standards. I had a plan and the agreement from a lawyer on how to proceed, I did everything I could to make it work, then it got worse and now there is no saving it. I should have come forward then. It would have been a downward spiral and I wouldn't be facing any criminal charges, just civil. However, even that wouldn't have been applicable. The fraud was done against me; I had no knowledge what so ever! I could have come forward to my investors, they would sue me, the other lenders would sue, everyone would sue and it would implode. I absolutely knew that. See if an investor requests their money back, I say that I'll do my best to return it to them based on their request date. But legally I don't have to redeem it until it's due. However, I have 100's of individual investments from a 100 people. Every other day a note matures, so as they request them to be redeemed I wouldn't be able to redeem them because the money isn't coming back in because all the lenders are suing each other to see who's in first position and that would take months if not a year. So our plan was let's get rid of the disgruntled lenders, take control of the properties, sell them off, keep operating the business, keep paying the investors their interest, redeem money when requested and over time Scott would pay back the loss accumulating from the deficit of the 2nd positions. Do you see why that was a better alternative? Dave my lawyer, negotiated the work out agreement, and endorsed the plan. Then when Scott said hey, let me buy some foreclosures, flip them, wholesale them, etc so I can make money. All the other lenders wouldn't lend to him. I needed him to make money now more than ever before, we went to Dave, and he gave some constraints on how we were to operate. I followed them. I have all the documentation. I received copies of checks made out to trustees, receipts from the trustee's. I had all my docs signed, I recorded my mortgage, I got insurance, and I did everything. Once he paid me back I received back my principle and interest. He was making money and paying down the workout balance that was accumulating. We were making progress. That's who I was able to look at everyone in the eye, that's how I was able to sleep at night; I was doing the right thing to get things back in the balance. Then I find out he's got some "arrangement with auction.com" which I've never been full made aware of, I believe is a scam. I've been providing the funding for and now I'm guilty. What am I going to get anyone to believe I could lend this man this much money and not be aware? No one would believe me. Even though I was getting all the security that I would normally get if it was legit. However once his wife went nuts, the divorce the BK, everything went wrong. Now I'm stuck with an inability to get the money back. I learn that there seems to be some kind of fraud going on and now I'm left looking like I'm in on it and I'm screwed. I'm

probably not making coherent sense. You might even believe well a judge would believe me and see that I did nothing intentional wrong. However, in the rules of the law, there are specific things that you have to do when dealing with investor money; I didn't follow some of those. I can't point the finger to the lawyer that said it's ok. But later down the road, there were decisions I made along the same lines that weren't endorsed by the lawyer and he had no knowledge of that I'm sure puts me in jeopardy of the law. I'm not making sense I know. I'm running on no sleep and I can't even make sense of what I'm saying.

I could go on and on, but I don't think it's fair at this point. My head is a mess. I'm out of time. I can't fix it. I have nowhere to turn the consequences are for worse than this alternative.

I have just typed for hours and hours over days and I don't think I've come close to giving an explanation that will help make the boys understand. They can't. There is no way they can. Only in years from now. By then I have no idea how they will feel towards me other than hate. I'm just so perplexed on this issue. I look at the boys and think there is no way you can do this, then I think of waking up tomorrow or next week and realizing what is front of me and how I go forward it's overwhelming and know I can't explain that to the boys either. How could their dad do something wrong and be in such trouble. I'm an idiot, I'm scared, I got bad advice, I was defrauded, any of those are true, but in the end I'm responsible and I have to pay the price. This is cheaper price than not having anything for my parents and children that I put in this position. I never did it knowing or purposefully. I was always from the outset of this problem doing my best to fix the problem and get things right. That's all the goal was. It was never to defraud anyone, lie to anyone, misrepresent to anyone, harm anyone and in the end that's what happened, everyone got harmed. Here I am an hour later back typing to you when I said I was done and printed it. I can't even explain the amount of guilt and remorse I feel now. I'm so overwhelmed by it it's driving all my decision making. I have paced this house 100 miles thinking, I've laid awake for hours upon hours thinking. I drive mindlessly trying to figure this out. I just can't. No one can help me. I can't help myself. I'm doomed, there is nowhere to turn, and nothing left to do.

Please do the best you can in raising our boys. Make them your sole motivation for everything that you do. They will surprise you, impress you, drive you crazy and in the end you'll be proud of who they are what they accomplish and who they become. I'm sitting here crying at the fact I can't be there to see it all. But if I don't do this, they will be severely impaired to be giving the chance to do all of this and I can't be at fault for that too.

EXHIBIT C

2013

GOALS:

1. **MAKE 2 MILLION IN DENSCO**
 - I made 2 million even with wirt off of the 12 plex
2. **BE MORE PAITENT WITH THE BOYS**
 - I think I was, still needs improvement
3. **Get laid, not even close!**

1-1

I woke up at 4 am, and decided to do some work, wash some cloths and make sure I had everything ready. I read for a bit and then everyone got up. We ate and the boys played, Dillon was up at 6:30 dressed and ready to go. Ranjit dropped us off, we walked up to the gate and on to the plane. The flight went fine, expect twin girls screaming nearly ½ the flight. Iggy, Heuey and Ally were there to greet us, it was 22! We came home and went through all the cloths making sure we had coverage for cloths; pj's snow cloths etc. then we went to dinner at a Japanese restaurant. It was one where the guy cooks it at your table, he was a dud of a personality, but the food was good. We came home and the kids wanted to sled in the dark. Brad brought out some flood lights, built a fire and his head lights. I ran my snowmobile around. The kids had a great time. We came in took a shower, Dillon fell in the tub and hit his eye, had a hell of a bump on his eyebrow and now it's 9:30 and everyone is in bed.

1-2

I woke up at 5 am and started to work. I got everything done before we left. I packed all the boys stuff, I had it all arranged, and I left my jacket! The drive was easy and clear roads. We got our passes and headed up. We had to make some adjustments to the boards and off we went. We went to the bunny hill. After 3 or 4 runs, they wanted to go to a harder one, we went on a cat track with Iggy and family, and it was ugly. They wanted to come in for lunch and coco. We did that then went back out. A few more runs on the bunny hill and they did better so we went on another run, it went better but not great. I left them with Iggy and I went on a run by myself. We came down the hill and checked in. we went to subway and then Iggy family left expect I kept Heuey. I took them to the water park. They went wild for two hours. We came back and brushed their teeth and went to bed. I was too tired to work so I went to bed.

1-3

I had a horrible dream about Nasha. She was kissing a guy in front of me and then he threatened me, I woke up and worked. I worked like mad for 5 hours. Brad, Sean and Thad came up with a friend named Avery. Iggy and Ally stayed home. GE and family came up too. They stayed with us and skied the easy runs. I moved the boys from the bunny hill to a green run after 3 runs. It took a few times then they were smoking down it. GE was showing Riley something tripped and fell on him, and hurt his elbow worse, so he was done for the day. We just hung with the rest of the family for the day. We went to the Terrain Park. I didn't catch it, but Ty did a great jump and

landed it! We came back here and got pizza then went to the water park for several hours. Right when we were leaving Mike and family showed up. We stayed up talking and let the kids goof off, too late though. We all got down late.

1-4

I got up at 5 and worked. I was working like crazy, while Mike and Sybil made breakfast and lunch. We got up to the hill just as Iggy and family arrived. I took the boys on two runs, they were both crying, Ty was mad, saying he hated snowboarding, he wished I taught him skiing, on and on. I fed him, since it had been 4 hours since his bowl of cereal. Then all afternoon he killed it! All three families went together. We went in the terrain park. Ty tried several jumps, but didn't land them. Dillon was "S ing" down the hill no problem, even on steeper runs. We had a great time. Mike and I escaped for a few runs by ourselves, my leg was cooked by this time. We came back and Sybil and I made dinner. Then we went to the water park. Brad rented a cabana; we watched the football game, Johnny Football Heisman winner, put on a show. The kids had a blast, we closed the place down. Iggy family left, we bathed, brushed teeth and down in mins. I did a little work, but the rest can wait until Sunday night.

1-5

It was great not having to get up at 4 am and work. I made a big breakfast and we got off to the slopes and met up with Iggy's family. We packed everything up and headed up the hill. We had another spectacular day! The boys did really well, but after lunch they faded fast, everyone did. I got some videos of the boys jumping. We were all tired. I had a bad wreck I'm going to feel for a few days. We left the hill at 3 or so. I made reservations for us in February. Iggy had a great meal ready for us, crock pot of pot roast. Iggy had a cake for us, my favorite pistachio ice cream cake. We ate well, watched some football. I washed cloths and prepped so that when we get back here, it's ready when I get here. We all went to bed early. It was ugly tonight with the boys, they were just tired.

1-6

Everyone slept in, I slept ok, and I just kept waking up. Brad and I made breakfast. I finished packing and repacking then watched football all morning. We took the car back, I damn near lost it around a corner, the tires are so bald, and it's dangerous. We saw Dale and talked to him a bit, then took off to the airport. Dad picked us up and we went to Mo's for dinner. The boys ate like crazy. I dropped them off at their mom's and came home. I didn't feel like working. I just watched some news and went to bed.

1-7

I didn't get up until 7. I was tired for some damn reason, sore as hell too. I worked like mad all day long. I went to Costco and got a battery and food. Brian installed it, so it's ready to sell. I got the boys, we did homework then Wilem came over and played for a90 mins or so. When Rhonda came over, she didn't stay long this time. We had our regular routine and went to bed. I had the

Xmas gift I sent to Toia returned to me, all wrapped, I guess that is a hint! I worked all night, and nearly caught up.

1-8

Ty had a nightmare and they were in my bed by 1am, just as I was going to sleep. It was a typically poor night of sleep. We got up and ate and got them off for school. I had a good day with Ty's class. The little girl that I call Ty-girl wasn't cooperating. Ms Hart had enough, so I worked with her and she responded. She wasn't like this last year. I did the computer lab as she assessed kids in the back of the room. I worked like mad to catch up, one more day and I'll be done. Willem came over after school, he did homework with the boys and then Ajani and came over and they all played. Dillon and Ty both were mad at their helicopters because they didn't last very long on the batteries, Dillon stepped on his and Ty kicked his, so I took them away from them. We had a fine evening and off to bed they went. I watched the news then went to bed at 10:30. It's 3 am and I'm wide awake so I'm going to work and catch up.

1-9

I worked until 6 or so, layed down and the boys woke me up at 7:20! I had to rush to get them fed, dressed and drive them to school! I spent ½ the day trying to get my car registered, it was the first time for them so it took hours and they didn't know what to do. Plus I think I paid CA sales tax and I shouldn't have! Hopefully I'll get answers tomorrow. I took the boys to get their flu shots, they were ridiculous! Crying and hiding and fighting me, I had to hold them down. We got ice cream and they were better, Nasha didn't get here until 3 or so. I had a good day in Dillon's class. His class accomplished a lot in the one hour. I worked all afternoon catching up from being gone. Dad has two people that might want to buy my car.

1-10

I slept until 7 then went downstairs and worked out; I had phone calls all day long. I hardly got any work done. Nasha brought the boys by to get their coats that they left, but I got to see them for a min and they gave me cards. I talked to lots of people; I had to tell Mush about my situation, she was overwhelmed. My parents came over and we went to dinner. I picked up the boys for 1 hour and 15 mins for a tasty dinner but poor service. I came home and worked since I didn't get anything done. Now just watch TV and kill time until I go to sleep. I'm 45 fucking years old. How did I get here so fast? I never thought I would be in this situation I am today at this age, what the fuck. Now what? I have no answers and no plan. First time in my life I don't have a plan other than work, play with my kids.

1-11

Because I fell asleep watching TV I was up until 3 am. I slept until nearly 8. I had a good day with work and lunch, and then Dirk called. He wanted me to watch his kids for a few hours. Nasha let the boys come home to play with them, but it was all abbreviated so it didn't work out like I had hoped. I'm going to eat cold pizza and watch TV.

1-12

I had a terrible night sleeping. I was awake and back to sleep finally got out of bed at 9. I read and then played in my car trying to figure out this slacker radio thing. I picked up the boys and took them to Jake's bday party. We had to leave early to get the boys back to FACSLIB house so she could take them to cirque de ole. Rhonda brought over Wilem to interview me about electrical cars, which was silly. She knew he wasn't prepared. It was a waste of time. After 30 mins I had to ask them to leave because Brian was bringing over his father in law to see the car and take it for a ride. He loved it and had lots of questions. I just sat on my couch and watched football games all night. I emailed Carla goodbye, though I'm sure it won't end tomorrow.

1-13

I worked out, then made myself a big breakfast and sat on my ass all day waiting for a response from Carla, I never got it. So I watched football and read the whole day. It was 21 degrees last night.

1-14

I woke up at 5 something, so I worked out. I tried running. It felt good so I went for 20 mins. It's now midnight and I can barely walk. That was stupid. I had a quiet day. Stayed on top of things, got a new investor. For the first time, I don't need right now. I met the boys, we did homework, and then they skateboarded while I made dinner. We read book, showered and off to bed. I watched a little TV and headed to bed myself.

1-15

I woke up at 5 something, I was too sore to work out. I read until I had to wake the boys get up at 7. It was 21 degrees! I drove them down to the bus stop. We had a good math class and computer lab in Ty's class. I'm looking forward to doing the Jr. Achievement. Mo and Sam came over to give a book to the boy that was next in the line of a series. They soon left. We did homework then they went to Wilem's house to play. I'm so sick of his mom peppering me with text and emails I'm done! I got a long email from Carla; it wasn't as nearly as bad as I thought it would be. She asked me not to reply. Which is fine, I didn't want too.

1-16

The boys woke me up at 6 am, fully dressed. We had ice on the pool this morning! I've never seen that before, didn't think it could! I drove the boys down to the bus stop, so cold. I think it was 22 or something this morning. I had a good class with Dillon in computer lab. Only Jo Jo came home with the boys, Davis was sick. They just played until Paula got here. Nasha was soon after them. She's lost a ton of weight in the last several months, the yo yo goes up and now it's down! I talked to Mush for an hour. Then I read and watched TV.

1-17

I didn't get up until 7; I worked out and ate, then quickly did some work then went to school. I did Dillon's class first. They were excited and vocal; I think the teacher was getting upset with them. I thought it went pretty well. Then TY's class, they were much better. I ran home, met Jake then drove up to meeting in Scottsdale. We had a big turnout and a guest speaker. I drove home ready to work and Brian came over. Then 5 mins after he left, John Ray showed up, had to listen to his issues, then I talked to GE and drove to Mom's place. Mike Milam was there making dinner. We sat and talked as always and then I came home to talk to the boys. I went to Brian's house to watch a show about Élan Musk; it was really interesting, smart ballzy guy.

1-18

I didn't get up until 8! I had a little work then I met with Tom Smith. I told him about the divorce. We both bought a Tesla, got it the same day! Told me about his sick son, selling their house and wanting to give me a few million, shit I can't put it to work! He might be able to meet Elon Musk with him. It won't be for a month, so perhaps by then I will be able to. The boys came home and just played with the neighborhood kids all afternoon. I took them to dinner and then yogurt. I brought them home and we watched shark tank and they fell asleep. Toia is coming next month. She's coming the weekend that I have the boys, so I'm not sure what is going to happen.

1-19

I worked out in the morning. The boys played then their mom took them to the movies. I worked for a few hours then watched sports and read. When they got back I took them to the skate park. When we got back, they played outside until I made dinner. We showered and we watched shark tank. They are really learning from it and enjoy it. I talked to Toia for a few hours. I'm not sure how this is going to go.

1-20

I woke up really early for some reason, 5 something, I worked out and then the boys got up when I was almost done. I made the big breakfast then they just played with their tech decks and iPods and I read. Mom and Dad brought Mike over for a while. We talked a bit, and then they left. I took them to the skate park then we went to the church to feed the homeless. Since we decided to cook breakfast, it was a lot of work. We barely got all the food cooked, and barely had enough eggs. Probably could have cooked another dozen easy. It was another good experience; the people were polite the kids did a great job. We came home and had ice cream and then we watched shark tank again. They were tired; I sat and watched hockey and football until 1 am.

1-21

The boys woke me up around 7, I made them breakfast and I read. I had forgotten that Julie told me not to come over in the morning, so I drove to their house and no one was there, then I remembered. We came back home and did homework and Ty's little research paper. Dillon was in a bad mood and I had to send him to his room to calm down and then he came out and did quite well. I fed them then dad showed up to pick Brian's oranges. The boys played outside

while I did a little work then we left for the Kent's. The kids played for a few hours then we came home. Nasha dropped by their soccer stuff and we left for practice. The coach was 30 mins late because he was coming back from up north and got pulled over. Nearly the entire team is back, except our two best players. I stood around and talked to Pete and Allen. When we got home the boys went to Wilem's to make pizzas. Then the texts started, damn that woman texted a million times. I asked for them to be home by 7:30, they got home at 8 after eating cookies and ice cream. They showered and called their mom, which for some reason they weren't interested in talking to, and I put them to bed at 8:30. I feared they would be up all night, but they were out. I emailed Toia and told her not to come; it's not worth the grief.

1-22

I felt better once I sent the email. I slept well. I had to wake up the boys. We got them to the bus stop barely on time. I had a really good day with Ty's class. The math they were getting with the little games she has them do. She just doesn't give them enough time. It's like she's always in a hurry. The computer lab, she sat and did her email and I just did the whole thing. The boys got their homework done so we spent a little time at the skate park. We came home and showered and ate dinner, Ty was tuckered, and I had them in bed by 8:30. I watched TV did a little work. Never talked to Toia, I'm betting that is done.

1-23

I fell asleep watching TV, so when I woke up, I was up until nearly 3 am. I woke up at 6:45 and woke the boys up so we could get there on time to the bus stop. I had an easy time with Dillon's class. Next week we start with a lady from the district. I probably won't be doing anything now with three of us in there. I brought the boys home, Nasha got here from the hospital around 3. Dad has been picking oranges. After putting a new battery in the highlander, he's been driving it. I talked to Adri about her marriage, she says everything is great and is glad we are coming to the Atlanta for her wedding. I'm going to make a trip out of it and go to the Bahamas. I just don't feel like doing it tonight. I had a guy interested in the Lexus; he's supposed to come on Saturday.

1-24

I woke at 7:30 and ate and started working. I got out a million bucks, but got back in 800k. I only left the house to go to the bank. The teachers canceled Jr. Achievement because of the holiday on Monday. I talked to the boys at night, they had very little to say. I booked our flight to Atlanta and then to Bahamas. I just have to get the hotel tomorrow.

1-25

I woke up late and just went to work. It was a quiet day. I went to the bank then in the evening when to Pk's bday party. It was raining so we didn't ride bikes. I drove a few people in my car. We went to new place that was outstanding food. Then it's the typical talk really loud to people me only see once or twice a year and make small talk. Finally at 11, I just said I was done and left. I had talked to the boys earlier in the evening. Because of the rain they will probably cancel the soccer game.

1-26

I didn't get up until 9 am, I'm not sure why. It was raining and I knew nothing was happening. I worked out, and then I read for a bit. I showered and just did end of month all afternoon, it took me 4 hours. Mo and Sam brought by lunch then I took them to dinner at the same place that I went to last night. They too thought it was really good. I came home and watched UFC and hockey. I talked to the boys they said they played in the rain all day.

1-27

I woke up at 9 am again! I was really sore, so I didn't work out. It rained off and on all day. I picked up the boys and took them roller skating. This time I skated with them. We had a good time. We came home and had ice cream then watched funny videos. Then I took them home. I just watched TV and read all evening.

1-28

I woke up having the strangest dreams. It's still raining so the soccer practice tonight is cancelled. I had a quiet day at work. I picked up the boys and we wrote a get well card to Mr. P. Carol said she had the ambulance come and take him to the hospital. I don't think he's getting out. I had them write letters to the blonde and sager too. They finished their homework and now they are playing in the rain. The boys were fine tonight, we read quite a bit, because they liked the book. They goofed off in their room later than I wanted; I hope I don't have to wake them up in the morning. I watched hockey, coyotes finally won, shutout with a rookie goalie.

1-29

For some reason I woke up at 4:30, couldn't go back to sleep, so I got up and read and made lunches and then the boys got up just before 7. I had a good class with Ty's class. His teacher comes up with creative ways for the kids to work on their math skills. Computer lab was easy, had them to a desert habitat and then dream box. She did assessments in the back of the class room. When the boys got home, Dillon had been clipped down in class for talking. I told him if he got that again, I would take his ipod away. I took it away; he was a mess for an hour blaming everyone but himself. I lost my temper when he threw a pencil at me, so off to his room. He finally calmed down and did his homework. I let them go to Wilem's house for 30 mins then home for dinner. They talked to FACSLIB for 30 mins, mainly while they were wrestling and she wasn't really paying attention. They were awful; don't know why they do that. Take it away from them, and they would be in tears. It took them until 9:30 to go to sleep. I hope we have a good morning.

1-30

I went to bed at 11 or so, I woke up at 2 am, and stayed awake all night. I got up and read. I got the boys off without a problem. I was tired so I took a nap. I went to Dillon's computer class; all we did was dream box. I brought the boys home and Nasha was here. She's supposed to have

them the next two nights, but she has “commitment” and is only going to keep them one night. Perfect, I’ll take them. Brian came over, with an interesting proposition. There is a mansion on Ray rd.; there are two lots behind it. I tried to buy one of them 10 yrs ago. They are now semi-for-sale. They were offered to the guy that built my house. Brian wants to buy them and have me buy one of them. I drove over there with him, they are great. I wish they were further off of Ray rd, but who knows how bad the sound will be. There is a giant house in front of us. We looked at the plots, we googled it, and we spent an hour on it. He’s trying to buy them both for about 520k. At first I was like no thanks. But all day I had been thinking I hate having to live here, everything that are memories for me here and feeling like she got out and started a new and I’m here feeling like watching re-runs of what should have been all day. So I let my head run wild of selling this building a new house there and starting clean. I am beginning to love the idea! Brian’s not sure they are going to sell. I really want to do it now too. We’ll see what happens. I hate having to think about building a house and everything but shoot, I did it once and I smarter now. Brian will help. The boys will love it, we have our own street, own cul de sac and there looks to be kids next door. Just typing this makes me like the idea more and more.

1-31

I couldn’t sleep all night. I was thinking about building a new house and getting out of here. The more I thought about it, the more I liked it. I designed the house in the head and thought about all the little things I would change. I read, I watched TV I worked out. Then I fell back to sleep for 2 hours until 8:30. I got the wires out and ran to the school. My Jr. Achievement in Dillon’s class didn’t go as planned. Unit production beat Assembly line production, but the kids had fun. Ty’s class was easy; I think the lessons are too easy. Mike Moore came over and was here for hours. I’m going to get him out of a bind. I also told him about FACSLCIB. He was shocked as everyone always is. The boys had soccer practice tonight. Nasha as a “commitment” so I brought them home with me. They were tired, so we ate, showered read books and they talked to her for 4 mins and in bed. I worked for a bit, and then watched TV. I made 200k this month, pretty good considering the amount of cash I was sitting on in December. I talked to Saundra Smith for nearly 2 hours. I gave her the whole run down of the last 4 years. We are going to try to go down there and see them.

2-1

I had a really nutty day at work. BofA was down, I wired out over 2 million, now I need money. I requested it from my list of investors since I’ve got the demand, might as well. The boys came home and just played. Brian came over and we figured out the layout of the lots and how to layout our houses. He liked my idea of a shared driveway. I get so damn excited about it. We’ve still not heard back. I watched shark tank with the boys. Ty fell asleep. They are really getting it too. I put them down and watched hockey.

2-2

I woke up at 3 am, and couldn’t fall back to sleep so I just got up and read. The boys got up at 5:45 am! We didn’t have soccer until 8:30. The boys played well, Dillon played really aggressive, he was bulldozing his way through the scrum and kicking the ball. He had a

tremendous slide tackle, the coach was blown away. I thought he was going to get ejected, but it was legal. They won, 3-0. We came home with Tyler. He hung out playing all day. I watched golf, worked for 3 hours and then right when I was going to take him home, Cory showed up. He put the cover on my Ipad and Tesla. Ipad has some bubbles, the Tesla looks great. I dropped Tyler off then we went to Mo's house. We had a great dinner and then I left. Nasha called talked to them for 10 mins and got off the phone. I have no idea where she's at, but she can't face time and only talks to the boys for less than 10 mins. I came home and watched UFC but couldn't stay awake so I went to bed early.

2-3

I got up early and watched the rest of the UFC. They had a few good fights. Mo and Sam came over with the boys around 9:30. I had breakfast ready. The boys, dad and I went to the back yard and picked up oranges and mowed the lawn. Then I blew leaves for 2 hours. The yard looked pretty good, other than all the plants are dead. We watched the end of the golf and then the super bowl. It was a great game, came right down to the end. Mo and Sam left, boys went to bed. I watched the news then I went to bed.

2-4

I woke up early and read before the boys got up. I got them off to school. I was a steady day of work. I got the Tesla app downloaded to my phone, I tested it and it worked great. Nurse Nancy came by for an hour. They arrived right at 3:30. We walked down to pick up the boys and then talked about my car and talked with the boys then they left. We didn't get any homework done, and left for soccer. Chad keeps his cool, the boys are goofing off nearly all the time, and mine are the worst. They played a scrimmage game against a girl team that was good. I talked to Pete the whole time. Nasha called, Reesha's surgery didn't go well. The opened her up and found her full of cancer, they are giving her weeks. Nasha was a mess and didn't know much. They will find out more tomorrow. I brought the boys home, fed them and we read and Nasha talked to them for 10 mins and then off to bed. I got a new modem; I hope I can get it to work.

2-5

I woke up at 4 am and thought, nah I'll go back to sleep. I woke up at 7:05! The boys were up on their iPods, so I made breakfast and lunch quickly and we got to the bus stop. I had a busy morning, and then went to school. We had a sub teacher and did a bus drill, so it kind of threw things off. We got a lot accomplished in computer lab though. I came home and worked like a mad man until the boys got home. We did homework and played outside the rest of the day. FACSLISB picked them up after dinner at 6:30. I worked for awhile then just watched TV.

2-6

I woke up at 3 am, and didn't want to be awake all day so I went back to sleep and didn't wake up until 7! I worked out, had breakfast and then worked, before I went to Dillon's computer lab. We had a district gal in to help us, it was a fun project. We are going to put their picture in their art work. I brought them home, and then they left for their mom's house. I had a quiet day of

work other than Frank Clark stopping by with his brother. Two hours of answering questions and no I'm not going to give your brother money to get in to the business. Now I'm going to prepare the lesson for tomorrow and eat.

2-7

Nasha wanted to drop off the boys early, I was up at 6, and she didn't drop them off until 7. I worked out and they played on the carpet down stairs. I took them to school in the car. I had Jr. Achievement today with them, the classes went really well. I met the boys at the school bus and then we played football until Nasha picked them up at 4:30 or so. I just worked until the boys called. I had a lot of visitors today, plus being at school for two hours, put me behind.

2-8

I woke up at 4 am, after I had dream about Angie. I was eating her, that is a dream for sure! I worked out, read, had breakfast then worked. I had a good day. Except I left to go to Costco before 3:30 and I missed a wire I could have sent out before the cut off time. Steve burger invested a million dollars with me today. I'm at nearly 46 million. It's nearly all invested too. I think I have everything ready for tomorrow, just clean up and prepare the food. The pool is on, I hope it is a pretty afternoon, they were forecasting rain, now it will be sunny just cool. I should be able to get the pool to 80 or so degrees. FACSCLIB isn't offering to do a thing, that's fine, I don't need her. Mo and sam are coming over to help. Reesha has terminal cancer of the heart, she has two weeks two months. Mr. P is home, carol says this is it. I'm dreading the call. I'm just sitting at home watching tv. I talked to the boys, they had their first Spanish class, they weren't too keen on talking to me much tonight.

2-9

I woke up at 6, read for bit, then cleaned the house and prepared everything. Mom and dad showed up to help. I had to make another run to the store for drinks. We went to the soccer game. Ty scored his first goal! Tyler kicked it off the goal post, it landed right in front of Ty and he kicked it in. Dillon was so thrilled, he picked him up and swung him around, Ty wasn't sure of all the accolades. He came to me after the quarter was over and jumped in to my arms he was happy. Dillon had a chance, wide open, and he said, "I kicked with the wrong foot!" I left soon after the game to pick up the cupcakes. When I got there Mom and dad and a few of the mothers with the kids were there, Nasha arrived right at 2pm. All the kids showed except 3. The pool was 90 degrees, but it was 50 degrees air temp true. The kids had a great time, I had bbq burgers and hotdogs and chicken. The cupcakes were a hit. They had fun. Julie commented on how hard it is to sit and talk to her and then have flashes of what she was doing. FACSILB was uncomfortable all the time, she stood in the same place the whole time and did absolutely nothing to help. I didn't need it either. After everyone left, I cleaned up and watched golf and the news and read. I didn't go to bed until 2. I had someone want to come look at my car Monday. I hope they show up.

2-10

After yesterday, I was ready to sit on my ass. I got up and read and then made breakfast for myself. I went to the baseball field to work on it for a few hours. Hardly anyone showed up, but we got it all done. I came home, took a shower, turned on golf at pebble beach and read and napped. I talked to the boys briefly at night, otherwise I did nothing. I did have Steve Bunger over, to sign his docs. We talked for awhile. He's struggling with what to do next.

2-11

I slept 7 hours! Even after taking a nap yesterday. I worked out, ate, and started the day. Of course the asshole that was supposed to come see my car, he blew me off. Dad picked oranges today in the rain. I picked up the boys, we tried to do homework, but we called Mr P and BG. Then ran out for practice. It was so damn cold. I sat in the car. I brought the boys home, mo and sam were here. I went to the baseball coaches meeting. Mostly review but it was good to go. I guess I was the most requested coach. But I knew which kids were coming back and so it's not surprising. I got home, the boys were watching tv, they had ate, bathed, and read. I put them to bed and worked for a bit, then watched TV.

2-12

I got up before the boys and read then got them off to school. I had a good session with Ty's class. They were really good. I came home and talked to Brian again about getting these dman lots, we are going to have up our price, still cheaper than this lot. Once the boys got home, we had lots of homework to do. I let them eat the last of the bbq'd hotdogs, then read and off to bed. I was tired for some reason and went to bed at 10:30.

2-13

I woke up at 2:30 and couldn't go back to sleep, I got up and read and then went back to sleep at 4:30 and then Dillon woke me up at 6:30. I got them ready for school. I had a real slow morning before I went to class. We had a successful class getting everything done in the lab. I had all four boys home with me. They just played and had a great time. I was busy as hell. Brian and I went back over to the lots to hear the traffic noise and we couldn't get in. We met the wife of the hosue that is back there, she wasn't so sure of us. We tried to be nice and talk to her, she wasn't interested. The only traffic noise we heard was directly down the street. But we didn't get back to the lots to hear. We'll try again another night. I went to the ball field to meet the parents. We had a poor showing of all the parents. I called one when I got home, had the wrong info. email and phone number! Now I have to get things ready for tomorrow.

2-14

I woke up late and got my wires done, then went to school, jr achievement was hard for both classes, they were both so wound up! I had lunch with them too. I came home and worked for a bit, then returned for class circus time for their parties. Jo Jo and Davis came home with the boys to play until their mother picked them up. I gave Dillon his razor 3 wheeler thing. FACSLCIB brought pizza over for them and now we are about to leave. Flight went great, Ty slept the whole way, Dillon just played on his ipod. Iggy and Squit were there, they took us home, got everyone to bed quickly. It was good to see sager.

2-15

Even with limited sleep, they were all up at 6 or a little after. I worked like a mad man for two hours and then we packed up and left. We drove down to the kellog. I had to wire again when I got there, they allowed me to check in my room. I got that done and then got up the hill. It was me and the three youngest boys. We had perfect sunshine and good snow. The boys snapped in to it in mins, we spent the whole day in the terrain park. Ty forgot his glasses, Heuey left his bag of cloths, so iggy drove down to us in the evening. She brought the kids too. We had a great day boarding, then we went to the water park for a few hours. We wetn to walmart and got food, ate pizza and put everyone to bed by 9 ish or so. Mike nad sybil and the girls got there late.

2-16

The boys were up at 6. We made a big breakfast, mike made the lunches. Iggy drove back up with Brad and we all went up the hill. Perfect day again. I got Ty "S"ing down the hill. He was so stubborn about it. I told him no terrain park until he did. so now he does it no problem. I got them flying off some jumps on my video camera. We went in and out of the lodge a few times. It started snowing hard. Tomorrow should be great. Squit stayed at the lodge, slept and made mac and cheese. We had a great dinner and then back to the water park. The kids ran wired. It's 8:30 we are back and it's getting quiet up stairs. Siggy is coming up with his family tomorrow. We played "Oh Hell!" it was a tight game, for the first time ever I won and beat Sybil! I gloated!

2-17

Everyone slept in a bit more this moring. Sybil and I had the same drill making breakfast and lunches. They took off to Cd'A. Squit, Sager and his friend Loren left for their home. Iggy and Brad showed up in tmie for breakfast. It took forever to get out of the room. We didn't get up there until 11. We met the Siegford boys they stuck with us all day. GE and Corrie went snow shoeing because GE couldn't ski because of his elbow. We stayed until they closed. It was snowing the last hour, hopefull y it willcontinue all night. Iggy and Brad left with Ally and Thad, Ally was done, Thad was sick. Siegfords stayed in the extra room. We ate leftovers that Squit made, and then went to the water park. Now some down time so they can get some rest.

2-18

I had one of those odd nights. Woke up at 2, read untl 4:30 and then went back to sleep until 7. I made breakfast for everyone and then got us packed up and checked out by 8. We were boarding by 9. There was powder, blue ski, and short lines. We went on to the terrain park, jumps grinders and then back side. We had powder so deep Ty would get stuck because it was up to his knees. We had a great morning, we ate lunch with GE and family. Their boys once again hung with us all morning, they had to leave by 1. We went back out for nother few runs but at 2:30 dillon had peed his pants and TY's hands were cold so we came in. we got to Iggy's by 4. She made us dinner and we washed cloths and boys. I just wasn't motiviated to work. we talked to the blonde she got this job at an online university I'd never heard of, western governer's university. She starts april 1. Probably not exactly what she wants but it's good pay and bennies. We put the

boys to bed and I read for a while. I did a little work, I need to go to sleep, but if I go at 10, I'll be back up at 2.

2-19

I had a weird night of sleep. I kept thinking I was sleeping for hours and I wasn't, I kept waking up. Then Iggy came down and woke me up at 6. I did some wires and got the boys ready to go. They hated leaving as always. We got to the airport and security no problem, except I left the boys bag in security. Dad picked us up, mom made sandwiches, they ate them on the way to school. I just worked like mad all afternoon. Brian must have come by and left 3 times. We aren't going to buy that lot over here a few blocks away, the guys an ass hole. So now he's looking elsewhere, I'm not moving to sun lakes where he is looking. I want to stay up here, so we might look over on 71st street again. I worked until midnight trying to catch up. The blonde got the job at the on line university. I hope it works out for her.

2-20

I had a terrible night sleeping, couldn't go to sleep until 2 and then work up at 7. I thought it would be great being back in my bed! I worked like nuts all day. I went to Dillon's computer lab, we got most of the kids done, Dillon was screwing around and didn't get very far. I tried to work all afternoon, Brian kept coming over talking about the lots. The one in Fulton won't work, won't allow the RV Garage. We contacted the ones on 71st street, the one he wants is gone, plus it's in between two cow pastures. We drove around a bit, and then called Drexler, they are going to get together, and now Brian doesn't think it's big enough. I worked until 9, now I have to prepare for the Jr Achievement and I want to relax tonight.

2-21

I had a busy morning trying to get everything done before I left for my MOM's meeting. Steve Bunger went with me, he's really trying to learn everything. He wants to invest 4 million total with me, I told him not now! I don't know if ever at this point, I have 4 million in cash right now! I went to the boys soccer practice, Pete, Allen and I against the kids. We would have flashes of brilliance and episodes of incompetency! We had fun. I came home, ate, watched the news and then watched the DVR the rest of the night.

2-22

I got up around 7, read and then went to baseball practice. It was great! The kids looked like we just had our last game last week. they were playing catch and catching it. they field the balls and threw them to first base, we did hitting practice and everyone hit, even the two new boys that had never played before. Ty went through his bucket of balls and only missed three! No one did that well. Dillon hit three or four really solid out of the in field balls. Allen and I were so impressed we were laughing. I came home and did a few things then went to their soccer game. The team looked really good, we were missing our best player and we won 5-2. Both Ty and Dillon had close calls at scoring, but they played really well. I came home and worked all afternoon. Now I'm going to Costco and then watch the UFC.

2-23

I ate and read then left for the ball field early. Nearly our whole team showed up. Allen had them rolling grounders to each other, then I told them to play catch, all prepared to chase balls, but they were catching them! Then the first kid Allen put on the pitching machine was cracking the bat! We had everyone hit, and all but the two new kids hit great! Ty only missed three balls the whole time he was up there! Allen and I were so impressed! We went to the soccer game, we were missing our best player, we played a good team and still beat them. Both boys had once chance each to score and missed out. But they played really good defense. I came home and decided to ehll with doing yard work. I had Medel planned to come over Monday. I just did stuff in the office I fell behind on from Friday. Then I watched the UFC. The woman fought, Rhonda in one round won in arm bar.

2-24

I read then ate, then spent 4 hours doing end of month. Ranjit called, he won a trip to Disneyworld, wants us to go with him, uh no thanks. I can't get a hold of the people with my rental request for Oregon. I think it's a bust. I got end of month done, I watched tv and read the rest of the day. I called MO to check up on her. I went to bed early.

2-25

I woke up and worked out. I was busy all day with work. Medel came and worked 16 man hours in the yard. Now I'm really glad I didn't do it. though I could have done it in 1/2 the time, they don't work quickly. When the boys got home, I tried to get them to work on their home work and I would take them to drained pool tomorrow, it didn't work. we left to go to soccer before they made much headway. They played a girls team and won this time. we came home and ate and then showered, read and Dillon fell asleep first while reading. I'm not sure that's ever happened before.

2-26

I had a horrible night, I fell asleep at 10, woke up at 2, boys woke up at 4, I slept from 4 to 6 and then up. I was busy all morning before school. We didn't do much in lab. I came home and was busy until the boys got here, mom came over and was about give away 60k miles on her Alaska airlines frequent flyer, and 85k on dads. I had told her to give away the left over miles from her accounts to the troops. Not five freaking tickets! She said well iggy is telling me to cxl my cc with Alaska and they'll cxl my miles so I figured it would give them away like you said! Oh shit. I called nad had her hear that she can cxl the cards without losing the miles and now she's going to use the miles. She's just confused. She helped Ty with his homework. Then they played outside. Then the evening got ugly with them being up so early. Ty fell asleep before talking to his mom, Dillon was awful in tears about things. they were both done by 8:30. I fell sleep in the chair at 9. I woke up at 11 nad tried to go to sleep in bed, I couldn't' so now it's 3 and I'm up working.

2-27

I went back to bed at 4 and woke up a little before 7 and woke up the boys. Off to school with out any problem. I was super busy today, I got out 2.5 million or more, I feel better about my cash position. I hope I can keep it out for a while. We had a lot of stuff to do in computer lab, we didn't get it all done, so we'll do it on an extra trip to the lab next week. I brought the boys home, she was late, which was fine. We had baseball practice, boy do we have a good team. All the boys can catch and throw, we only have two that have trouble hitting, both are first year kids. I'm going to meet Frank for dinner.

2-28

I sat with Frank until midnight. We talkeda bout 100 things, I told him about my divorce. He asked lots of questions. He hits on every waitress in the place. He asked one out fo me and was turned down, that was embarrassing. He's a great guy, needs to get his weight under control, but good heart. Keeps on me about giving his brother a job with me. I don't want anyone, thx! I worked 12 hours today, waiting for the boys to call, I'll just watch news and hockey all night.

3-1

I woke up and read for a bit, then was busy as hell all day. I went to the boys Spanish class to see how it goes.the teacher is native so she knows what she's saying, seems to be an all oral class, I would die in there. The boys played with the neighborhood kids for 2 hours then we went to dinner at Greek place. Talked to Dimitri the whole time. we watched shark tank and out they went! I couldn't keep my eyes open and went to bed at 9:30, I was up at 2 so I finished my work and now I think I'll watch TV for a bit.

3-2

I got the boys up and off to soccer. I dropped them off and I went to baseball practice. We had everyone there but the soccer players. I got a few of them batting like I wanted, we have a lot of work to do on a few of them. I came back home and the boys wanted to go to Tyler's house. Allen said no problem, he had them until 4:30! Just like I did two weeks ago. I worked all day, I got a ton done.Right after dinner, Jen called, Dirk was out of town and her fire alarm wouldn't quit beeping, I tried to explain it over the phone, so I just went over there. The kids played had a great time, we talked. Then at night she called wanting to know the whole story, I told her. She's beside herself as everyone always is.

3-3

We got up and watched another Shark Tank. We had a big breakfast then went to Kent's for Finsteve's bday party. We just sat in the yard and the kids ran wild. We stayed a long time. we came home and they wanted to go to the skate park,so we did that for two hours. We ate, and then showered and boom they were out in bed. I read for while and went to bed early.

3-4

I woke up with horrible headache. The boys skateboarded until we left for school. I was super busy all day, got all my cash out! School called, Dillon in the nurse's station with a headache. I brought him home, she slept all afternoon. Allen took Ty to soccer practice. Dillon woke up and didn't feel any better. He barely ate, I gave him more medicine and now they are both out again. I worked until 9:30 . now I'm going to relax.

3-5

Dillon woke up fine this morning. he went to school. I went to school twice today . I had Ty's lab, and then I came back an hour later for a special make up hour for Dillon's class to finish a project that we had been working on. Once the boys got done with homework, I took them to skate park for a while. We came home and ate dinner. Ty fell asleep by 8 before talking to his mother, I was so tired, I went to bed at 10.

3-6

The boys were up early, I don't freaking get it, I was in bed at 10, and they had to wake me up at 6:30! I had lab with Dillon's class, it was just dreambox. We had conferences with the boys, they didn't perform well, though they had glowing reviews from the teachers. We had baseball practice, I was late, but we have too many kids and couldn't get through all the kids for batting. Now I have a quiet evening. The stock market is hitting all time highs, so that is good to see. I think it's going to run all year.

3-7

I couldn't sleep for shit all night long, I lost track of sleeping, reading , watching tv, I finally got up at 7 and was busy as hell all day. I took in another million from Steve, that's all he's got. I've got nearly 48 million in play now. As long as I can keep it working, things will go smoothly. The boys both complained they were sick and she picked them took them to the CVS and home, they were fine. I worked like mad all day, and went to lunch with Glen and Mark, they loved my car. Now I'll just chill out for the evening.

3-8

I woke up at 5, worked out, read and then wired all the money away I had scheduled, then met Jennifer for breakfast. We covered, her interview, career, kids, divorce everything. I thought it would be an hour or so, it was three. I probably would have married her if the timing would have been better 17 years ago. The boys field day was cancelled. I came back home and worked, then I met Adam, Nishel and Dave for lunch. They want to partner up and do bigger deals, we'll see. I worked after I got home from 2 until 10:30. I talked to the boys, they are excited to go to Disneyland. She wants another day from me to do it. it's for the boys, so oh well.

3-9

I woke up early and worked out. I watched some TV and read. I had lunch with Chris Hughes, he's going through a divorce and wanted to talk to me. Then he said he's paying me back on a million bucks this week. I came home and sat on my ass all the rest of the day reading.

3-10

When I talked to the boys Dillon was saying he wasn't feeling good. This morning they called me and he had thrown up several times. I was going to take them down to the Tempe Beach Park for a south pacific island festival. Ty was bored because Dillon wouldn't play with him so he wanted me to come get him now. I picked him up at 11 and the parents. I thought that there would be kids stuff. There wasn't single anything for them. We tried to watch the dancing, Ty didn't care. We ate, he just nibbled. We walked around and said the heck with it. there were only food booths and booths selling shit. Two stages but most of the time we were there people were talking and not dancing. We left to get some yogurt and I took everyone home. I worked on some things for a few hours. Now I'll just read the rest of the evening.

3-11

I got up and read and went to my office, the boys didn't get here until 9, once they did they went to Willems and ran behind his house and ours all day long. Mo and Sam came over, we went to dinner, I had a new place I wanted to try it was closed. We went to my favorite Chinese place, it's closed forever, I went to the Thai place. It was good the boys didn't eat much. We came home and they talked to Sager and Blonde for a bit. We showered, watched shark tank and then bed. at 10:30 I was so tired, I went to bed. then I woke up at 3 am, I hate that.

3-12

The boys woke me at up 6:30, I made a big breakfast. They wanted to go on a bike ride so we did that. Then we played football, and they rode their skate boards and bikes. they asked me all the time if it was afternoon yet, how many more hours until mom comes... Willem cam back early so they played with him for a few mins, maybe an hour. Then their mom came and took them. I know they were excited, I don't like Disneyland, but I hate seeing them experience something without me. This is the frst time. they called me late in the eveing. They didn't get to hotel until 11. They were tired, short talk. I went to the restruant and lined up the food for Saturday.

3-13

I woke up at 7, having a dream that I was taking Kayla-poo to the Dr and she was pregnant. She wanted me to take her because she knew I wouldn't yell at her. Weird dream! I worked out and then went ot my office. I had another quiet day, I had lunch with a competitor, he wants referrals and he'll send him some. Dad picked the last of the oranges. We had baseball practice, only 5 kids showed up, so we had lots of batting practice. I'm getting pictures from disney land, I know they are having fun.

3-14

I went to bed last night at 10:30 and was out until 7 am ! I don't know what's wrong with me. Miss Brimmer gave me the number of a gal she wants me to date, same gal from months ago. I talked to her today. Nice gal, I saw a picture of her pretty, three kids, probably mid 30's. we are both really busy the next few days so no chance to get together, won't be until next week. my heart isn't in it in the first fucking place, so I don't know how much energy to put it in. Dad and I bought all the stuff for Saturday. I just need to get ice and pop. The cleaning folks were here and one of the gals ruined my HP12C I've had for 24 years. I bought a new one. I'm just waiting for the boys to call.

3-15

I woke up at 4 am after 4 hours of sleep. I worked out, ran, read and took a nap. I had a really busy day all day long. We had baseball practice, we had a good turn out. It went really well. I worked a few more hours. That gal said she would call me tomorrow, she tried to ditch me, but I gave it one more attempt. I'm waiting for the boys to call me. Last night they talked for less than 2 mins.

3-16

I woke up after 5 hours sleep and read, then started the day. I did yard work, cleaned the patio, made sure the house was right and then relaxed. Paul and Julie showed up 2 hours early, and just hung out talking. Mom and Dad were here 3 hours early, then after their hour of getting everything ready, they relaxed. I had 55 people in all! I hate it, I never felt like I got around and talked to everyone. I spent ½ the time in the garage, everyone wanted to see my car. That felt awkward. Everyone loved the food, so that was good, I thought it was a stretch to do Indian. Monster was a huge help. Don and his wife hung out and talked for a few hours with me. The boys called at 8, they got home today. I can't wait to see them tomorrow. Mo and sam left at 6:30, mom was kicking everyone out so the last 15 or so people left when they did. I spent an hour cleaning and then said the hell with it and watched the ufc. Kim the gal I've been texting with, was supposed to call today and didn't. she said her kids got home early and she had no time. I doubt I'll hear from her again.

3-17

I only slept like 5 hours again, I thought I would sleep more. FACSLIB brought the boys by at 9:30, the cleaning crew showed up at the same time. after they cleaned, we went to lunch to meet Bri's boyfriend. He's a nice guy, I talked to him and asked questions as much as I could while we were sitting at lunch with 10 other family members. I said good bye in the parking garage and she said she was leaving for TX that moment. She hadn't told me she got a job yet, I was stunned. I wasn't prepared, I didn't like it. We gave monster a ride home, she said to me "well Den Den, it's just me now!" Dillon asked if she was going to move to Texas too? She said no, she's got 7 more years until she has a boyfriend! At least someone listened! We went to Mo's for dinner. Warren and Fay came over for Irish dinner. It was really good, the boys loved it too. While we were driving over there, we were listening to a group called Bare Naked Ladies, a song called, if I had a million dollars. It's a goofy song about a man telling a woman what he'd buy for her if had a million dollars. Dillon asked, "what would you buy if you had a million dollars?"

Ty answered before I could "you would save it and not buy anything because you want to be rich! Right dad?!" I answered affirmatively and they both laughed then agreed they would save it all too! The boys skateboarded around the complex while I talked to Warren. We got home in time to shower and read. They called their mom, she was at a bar. They were out with in mins and I didn't go to bed until 1.

3-18

I woke up at 6:30 and read then woke them up. We got out the door in plenty of time and I went to work on a steady day. When I picked up the boys we did homework and then went to the skate park. Brian and Dawn had come over yesterday while we were gone and ate left overs. Brian wanted more, so they came over and ate dinner with us again. we've dam near eaten it all now. We were running late, but I got them in bed at 9. They were out in mins. I'm sure I'll be in bed before too long. I stayed up late talking to Toia last night.

3-19

I got up early and read for a bit, then the boys got up, we got them off and running for school. I quickly got things done then spent a few hours with Ty's class. Math class was good, the kids are getting some neat little work sheets she has them on. Computer lab was a joke, she just had them work on dream box. I was busy right up until they got home. we did a lot of homework and then I took them to the skatepark. Mom and dad brought over their friends Tina and Ed. They bought Mexican food for us. Despite them being here, I kept the boys on time for bed. I watched a little TV then stayed up until 1 am working.

3-20

I got the boys off to school without issue. I had a quiet day. I went to Dillon's class. Ms Murphy was having a terrible time with two of her kids. She showed more patience then I could have mustered. We had our first game tonight. The boys played so well it was like 1/2 way through the season. Everyone hit great but Brady, however, I know he'll come along. We made some outs and just did really well. Now it's 8 pm and i'm waiting for the obys to call.

3-21

I fell asleep at 10 last night, so I was up at 2. I watched all that I wanted to wate last night and then I read and worked out. I had a really easy day. It was so quiet that I got all the photos done for end of quarter and wrote my rough draft for quarter end news letter. I bought Rhonda some bday clothes I hope she likes them. We had practice. There was a conflict between me and Leo so we just had a practice game. The boys hit really well! We still didn't make many outs though. After several complaints to the city, I think we've got this nonsense quieted down behind us. The damnpeople with the mansion have had practice for a play or something and they've been singing and playing loud music everynight this week. Carla is back in touch again. I'm going to try to keep it contained though.

3-22

I worked out again this morning and then started my day. I was really busy in the morning and then went to my mom's meeting. We had a lot of people and a vendor. I got back home in time to do some work before I picked up the boys. We went to soccer practice then the skate park. I made breakfast for dinner and off to bed. I did a little work tonight now I'm tired ready for bed myself. We have a busy weekend planned!

3-23

We got up early and ate, and headed to the baseball field by 7:30. I had to set up the field since I had the first game. We took pictures, missing 4 players and then off went my boys, Tyler and Brady to the soccer game. We had the opening ceremony and started the game with 9 players. The boys got back just in time for the 2nd inning, we had a full team. We beat the team soundly everyone hit well except Ty, he struck out twice, I've not seen him do that before in a game. I let them play on the blow up castle jumping things for a while. We left for Rhonda's bday. They just ran around the back yard for 2 ½ hours. We then went to Mom's to go swimming have dinner and see the Alter's. we had a great time talking, or listening to Dad talk. There was a stretch of 30 mins he talked about the blonde. Never mentioned Iggy in the 2 hours we talked. Squit got 5 to 7 mins and that was it. it just makes me laugh. The boys were whipped, so we left around 7:30. I was in bed by 9:30 myself.

3-24

The boys were up at quarter to 6. Rhonda said to send them down for breakfast, I made them wait until it was light out. They went down at 6:30 they wouldn't answer so they came back home and I made them breakfast. Willem finally woke up and they played for while. We drove out to Jason's house. Dillon remembered going there even though it's been at least 3 or 4 years since the last time we were there. Dax has a boxer pup, it's huge! Probably 2 times the size as my Pepe. The dune buggy was incredible, such good suspension it was like floating on air. The desert was beautiful because of all the rain we had. We went for a 5 hour ride. The boys were squealing and yelling the whole time. Jason and I had a good talk, always do. We stopped by the river and the lake, ate lunch, just had a great time. Nasha was going to take them this afternoon, but she passed, she does about ½ the time. I brought them home and we had ice cream. They were cranky, after showering they were in bed at 8. They never talked to their mom because she didn't answer. I talked to this gal Kim finally. We talked 45 mins, at the end she asked if I was Christian I said no, atheist that was the end of the conversation. Oh well, I'm not going to church with you honey!

3-25

I woke up early then fell back to sleep. I got the boys off to school and was busy all day long. When they got home, we wrote thank you notes to Jason and then tried to do a little homework and then went to practice. Only four of the kids showed up, which was great because they did lots of drills over and over again. they played the girls and beat them, Ty played great and scored two times, just missed a third. He finally sprinted a few times and saw how he could out run everyone. We came home did some homework and ate. Ty fell asleep during book reading. It's midnight and I'm trying to do end of month.

3-26

I was up until 2, the web site crashed, I was pissed I got 4 hours of sleep, up with the boys. I had a quiet morning and computer lab was closed so I took a nap. The boys got home, we did homework and then off to the skatepark for 2 hours. We had dinner, shower, reading and out like a light. The stock market hit a high, S&P probably will tomorrow, nasdaq, I'm not sure I'll live long enough to see that. Carla is emailing me all the time now. I'm not sure of what fantasy she is in her head, but I've not changed my mind.

3-27

I got the boys up and out here, I hate it when it's Wednesday. I went to Dillon's class, we had some more boys act up. I don't know how the teacher has patience for these kids some days. The boys stayed an extra 2 hours or so with me until she came to get them. I just scrambled to find money like mad today. Both Steve and Brian came to me for money, I'm trying to take care of everyone in the next two days. Now I'll just watch hockey and eat something.

3-28

It was a stressful day. I got in the wire from Brian, then I got in a bunch of payoffs, then Eric closed his request for 1 million. I was able to do three other loans and then tomorrow I'll pay them back. I was really busy today too. Then I went to baseball practice. Allen kind of took over with Jason on the batting and they screwed it up. I just took some kids out of the outfield and let them mess it up. I came home and finished end of month and I'm ready to go to bed.

3-29

I got up at 6 and read, until the boys got here. A few mins later, Davis and Jo JO arrived, it was crazy all day. They swam most of the day. I heated the Jacuzzi for them. They rode bikes, trikes and skateboards, fed them and then back to the pool. I was able to get all my work done. Paula didn't come get them until nearly 4. I ran to the bank and then took them to the skate park for 2 hours. Now after dinner and shower, we'll watch shark tank.

3-30

We went to soccer this morning. on the way there I told Ty that since he scored three times against the girls, and their team is much better than any team we play, he should score today! He said, "ok dad I'll try". He scored his first goal of the 2 seasons and 2nd goal of the game! He just ran down the field and didn't acknowledge anyone. Dillon didn't know it was him, because it was a bit of a scrum in front of the goal on a throw in. he didn't know until after the game. Their mom didn't come to the game, I texted her. Dillon had a great assist too. They won 5-2 and kept their undefeated season intact. I had them clean up, put their cloths away, we mowed the lawn and then we went to the skate park for awhile. I didn't want to cook, so we went to a pizza place because I wanted wings. Tried watching shark tank again, but they fell asleep again.

3-31

I made a big breakfast and then soon after their mom picked them up. I read and watched TV until they returned. They headed to Wilem's house. I went down there later, she went full tilt on the east egg hunt, made some food, decorated, I just sat there and made small talk with her two friends that showed up. I met her friend she wanted to fix me up with, oh my god, she was so unattractive. Finally that deal was over, boys had a blast. Mom and dad showed up and we went to a Peruvian restaurant in mesa, the food was really good. I put the boys down with out much issue, and I followed for some reason.

4-1

The boys got up early and I got them off to school. I was busy and went to lunch with Wenig's brother. The boys got home, we did homework. Dillon tells me that he has been throwing his peas away every day all year. I made him pay me back, then I drove him to the store to pick something green. The only thing I could find was pickles. It's not got much in it, but it's something. He'll still eat peas at home. we did homework, Dillon acted as if he forgot everything he'd ever learned in math. I lost my temper. I hate when I do that. We went to the skate park and he saw his friends there. We came home, read quite a bit and went to bed. I watched the news and I was tired, so I went to bed at 10, thinking I'll wake up at 3 or 4 and work out and then catch up in the office. I woke up at 6!

4-2

I had two strange dreams. One was the cops were chasing a teen age black girl for stealing and I knew her. Her name was Cookie and I had taught her in Dillon's class, and now it's like 10 yrs later. I found her and took her to the cops. Then I had a dream I had Toia and another black woman in a bed room, and I was going to have sex with them, but I kept getting interrupted. Either my sisters or the boys once by going outside and having a church pickett me about interracial relationships! When I finally got them alone, the other girl was ready, Toia said no and left. Then I just had one there and I'm like, ok lets go and I woke up. I talked to Toia and she laughed. I was pretty busy today, I ran to the school, the computer lab was in use so I came back home after 30 mins or so. I got my car washed. Then the handle on Dillon's door wouldn't work and the window on the passenger side didn't go back up. I read on line and pulled fuses and couldn't get it to work. I messed with it some more and now everything works fine! I did homework with the boys and then we went to the skate park, their friends weren't there. We got home and it just turned ugly. I don't know what was wrong with Ty, he was having tantrums left and right. For no reason. He talked to his mom and was acting so crazy she hung up. Jen emailed me, she's getting a divorce and wants to talk to me. I feel so bad for her, I know what she's going through and I really like Jen and Dirk, I guess that's how people felt towards us.

4-3

The boys got up and played until I had them eat and get ready. I went to Dillon's class, it was just dream box so walking around was all I did. she was late picking them up which was fine. They just did their make believe playing with their cars and trucks. Jennifer came over to tell me she's getting a divorce from Dirk and wanting to know how to go about it. that took up my entire

afternoon. I went to the field to set it up. We played Oscar's team and killed them, 18 – 6 I think. I don't think they got three outs on us one inning. We did every time inning on them. The boys hit really well. I came home and was unmotivated to do anything. I watched tv then went to sleep at 10 something.

4-4

Since I went to bed so early, I was up at 4. But I didn't feel like working out. I just read and then worked. I had a lot to catch up on. It was quiet all day so I went to the grocery store. We had practice tonight, about ½ the kids showed up so we got more batting practice in then normal. Now I just wait until the boys call.

4-5

I don't know what it is, I had no motivation to get up and work out. I just worked all morning and was busy. FACSLIB couldn't pick up the boys, so I picked them up after Spanish and then brought them home fed them and went to practice. We had pizza party afterwards. I brought them home, we played outside, bathed and watched Shark Tank and they fell asleep. She picked them up at 9. I watched TV for a little while then went to bed at 10 something. I woke up at 3 and worked.

4-6

I woke up early and worked out a bit. Then I did yard work. I sat and read for a bit, before I left for the ball game. FACSLIB was texting me about the soccer game, they ended up tying 3-3. We had 8 players to start the soccer game, they played horrible the first 2 innings, then lit it up the rest, we won 22 -9 I think it was. we got 3 up and 3 down and they never scored 5 runs on us. Raymond, was there, he came by to say hi and make small talk for 2 mins. I wanted so badly to say something to him, I didn't. I just came home and showered and took a nap. Then I picked up the boys and dad and we went to the hockey game. The boys weren't in to it like they were last time. I had to feed them and go to the bath room several times. Coyotes won 4-0. I dropped everyone off and went home. I got there and Jennifer showed up with a huge pan of lasagna. I tried it and it was good. We sat down and talked until 2:30. I enjoyed it, we covered a 100 topics. We talk about insight a lot too. I think she has the hots for me. It would be too strange to be with her, but I enjoy her company.

4-7

I drove up to Scottsdale and met Doriann and Glen for breakfast. I gave them the spiel on my situation, Dori Ann had done her internship in sex addicts so she knew it all. After that we drove down to Tempe and walked around the Arts festival for a few hours. They went home and I came home and took a nap. Then I drove up to Kents for the kids first communion party thing. I just stayed at the house, saw PK's mom and sister, ate and then left. I'm not going to the church part of it. I came home, ate ice cream and talked to the boys, it was 8:45 and they were still at her mom's!

4-8

I got up and worked out, worked and waited for the boys to get home. after we did homework, we went to the store to get Dillon some crap to make a project out of for school. Then we came home nad played outside, walked the neighborhood with Brian then had dinner. Then it was cry fest, they were really tired and it got ugly. Dillon complained of a headache and they were both out by 8:30. I watched hockey and some basketball and went to bed.

4-9

I woke up at 6, the boys didn't get up until quarter to 7. They were in better moods. I got them off to school. I worked like mad before I left. School was good, except computer lab, we messed around on Word, kind of a waste of time. when the boys came home, Sarah wanted to do homework with us. Which made it better, Dillon didn't act like a fool. We got it all done and now headed to Mo's for dinner. The boys rode their scooters, we ate, back to the scooters. I got them home in time to shower and read and go to bed on time. they goofed off a bit. They better get up without being grumpy butts tomorrow!

4-10

The boys got up on time today, we got down to the bus stop and off to school. I was busy in the morning then went to Dillon's class. I spent 90% of my time with one girl helping her with some math. The three problem children she dealt with. We came home and I had a guy meeting me here to sign docs. he had dogs and the boys were all excited to mess with them. They left with their mother, I worked then went ot the field. I set it all up. We had all the boys show up, except they didn't show up to hit! We lost 11-9. They were a good team, but we could have pounded them. I came home ate, and left to meet Bill and Judy Hughes to pick up docs. I came home and watched hockey and talked to Jen until 2 am. I'm dead tired.

4-11

I got up at 6 and worked out, ate and then worked. I was busy doing paperowkr, the cleaning people did a surprise cleaning. I went to lunch with jim McCoy which I enjoyed. I had practice tonight, only ½ the team showed up which was great since they got more batting practice. Brady finally starting hitting! Allen tore his achillies, so he's having surgery tomorrow and probably won't be at the game Saturday. I came home and Jen is staying the night. I'll keep it plutonic!

4-12

I got up at 6 and Jen was gone at 4 something. I worked as much as I could before I left for the school. I was doing the obstical course, I had such a good time. the kids were having fun too. Except I made Luke cry when I held on his shirt when he was going to race a girl. I then met Daver and PK for lunch. It was a bust. The restaurant was closed again, we ate Chinese next door. Daver was late and PK left early. I came home and worked like mad until I got the boys from Spanish class. We went to the skate park. There was no shark tank on tv so they just played and went to bed. I was asleep by 10:30.

4-13

I got a call at 1:30 from FACSLIC telling me that Reesha died. We got up at 6 and had breakfast and got to the field at 8. I set it all up. We had everyone there except Sammy. We played a team ½ girls and ½ boys. We beat them by 12 or something. Brady got his first solid hit, a darn good one. his mom even got a picture of it! we really played well, we got lots of outs and a force out at home between Edward and Paul. I had so much fun. We came home with their mom, she told them she wanted to tell them something. On the way home they were so excited, they were talking in the back seat about, we are going to get a dog! No a lizard! No we are going to Disneyland, no stupid we just went. Ty says, I know! Mommy is going to move back in! they both let out a scream, I told them no. then they said, yes, she can move back in and she can keep her house so they can still go over and play with their friends. This discussion went back and forth all the way home. they ran to her car all excited to find out the news. Then she told them and they lost it for about 30 mins. They ran to their bedroom, then to Ty's room, then the laundry room. They finally calmed down and she left. I took them to Toys R Us and then to Davis bday. It was at an indoor amusement park. The kids went nuts, I talked to the five parents I knew and they had fun. We came home and ate, then went to the skate park. Their long lost friend Tony and Carlos were there, we stayed until 8 pm. We came home and tried calling Blond and Sager, but they were busy. I put them to bed at 9. I was asleep by 9:30!

4-14

I woke up in the middle of the night feeling like I needed to stay up, but I fell back to sleep. It was great, slept until 6 and woke up with a splitting headache. I made breakfast and Dad and Mo stopped by to take them for a ride in the motor home. I ran to Costco. Jen brought her kids over to swim. They had a blast playing, she brought food, so we fed them and they played, we sat on the couch and watched golf and talked. After they left, I had bathed them and put them to bed. I was in bed by 10:30

4-15

I woke up at 2 am, wide awake, I read for 2 hours then went back to bed. I dreamt that I was playing hockey with the coyotes, I was late to the game, didn't know where to go, made two assists, but was hit so hard after I hit the puck I didn't know until after the game I helped. It was a crazy dream. I had to wake up the boys. Jennifer came over and worked from the kitchen. We took an hour and ½ make out break. Was able to hold back having intercourse, though she dry humped me in to at least 5 orgasms. Theni finally got cum all over her stomach. We have to have a talk. She left soon after. I was so busy I could barely keep up. Boys got home, we went to the skate park, they were 2 of maybe 5 kids in there and were bored. We came home, they played with Willem for an hour and ½ and then I fed them. I watched hockey they lost, probably won't make the playoffs either. Two bombs were set off at the finish of the Boston marathon, ran the news all day after that. Only 2 or three people died, but 100's injured, I really hate people that do these things. gold fell \$150, stock markets fell 1 to 3% world wide.

4-16

I woke up before the boys and worked out, read and then made them their food. I got my stuff done just before I left for class. I spent time with two kids that weren't behaving very well, so she was glad I was there. In lab we had them type stories. Some of them really did a great job at it. Ty was not one of them. I was all done by 2. Brian came over and we shot the shit for awhile. The boys got their homework done and I took them to the skate park. Nasha wants time to take the boys this weekend because of the events with her sister's death. I was glad too. Jenn is going to have a sleep over at her house. The boys are all excited. It will be good relief after going to the funeral for their aunt.

4-17

I went to bed early last night and still slept until 5:30, I don't know why I'm sleeping so damn much. The boys got up, Ty was grumpy as all hell. I talked to Carol and Mr P for an hour. Mr P is doing well, so well he's going to be off a lot of doctor visits and meds, he wants to go home. I think he wants to die there. Carol is worried about how much money I've given them. I had a quiet morning and then went to computer lab. The two same kids were shits most of the hour, the principle sat with one of them 1/2 the time. I just think it's silly how much latitude they give them. I got everything done in the afternoon, and I went to the game. We played a weak team and killed them. 18-6 I think it was Ty and Dillon both hit well and field well. All the boys hit really well tonight. I went to up to Scottsdale to meet Frank again. he had his roommate with him, she's such a fucked up girl, boyfriend 25 yrs older, just killed himself, she's going to jail for a dui this weekend, can't see her daughter, on and on. What a waste of time, I was home by 10:30.

4-18

I was awakened at 5:30 by FACSLIB calling me to discuss the issues with Dillon and him dealing with Reesha's death. He's saying mean things and I tried to tell her his way of dealing with grief, but she wants someone talk to him. I talked to dad later in the day and he said he would talk to them. I worked out and then started working. Jen came by showed me her dress she's wearing to the wedding, made out, and then I left for lunch. I worked like mad getting everything done so that I could leave early and drive to Tucson. Sean is down there for the trial about that kid getting shot on his squad, so I'm going to drive down with his buddy from up here. I want to take my car, we'll see if we do. I took my car, we drove down at 65 mph all the way to the bar. We had to wait for Sean and his co-workers. We ate, and talked for 3 1/2 hours. I think I've got him convinced to meet me at the lake. Rick and I drove back, we had 50 miles to spare when I pulled in my garage. I was dead tired.

4-19

I was super busy with work. a guy came to my office and gave me 254k downpayment in cash, green stuff. I had to go to the bank for that deposit. Then I went to my mom's meeting, it was a full house, no vendors, so I was talking the whole time. I came home and worked for a few hours until I picked up the boys. We came home, changed and went to the game. It's not good to have a Friday night game. They played really poorly, we could have won, but they just didn't

execute. I brought them home, fed them again, showered and everyone was in bed. I told Jen not to come over. I talked to her for a bit on the phone.

4-20

We were up early and off to the field. I set it up again with Jason's help. Allen showed up with foot in boot and wrapped in plastic. We stayed behind the batter. We hit the crap out of the ball. We won 18-6 I think it was. Both Dillon and Ty hit on in the air out to the outfield and Dillon had two really good defensive plays. We came home and I cleaned them up. I had dad talk to them, I didn't like it. He told Dillon he was a drama queen and he needed to calm down, not the psych talk I was hoping for. We drove to the church and Doris miss control, wanted the boys to sit in the first pew with her family and told me and my parents to sit behind. I thought ok, FACSLIB will come sit next to them. Just like at Grams funeral they were up in the loft trying to hook a computer to a video system and couldn't get it to work. When she came down she sat at the other end of the pew. When she spoke, they started to cry, so they came back and sat next to me and on my lap. It was a black church so a lot of of a mens and singing, that entertained the boys. After it was over, we had to hug 20 people I hadn't seen in a long time. We went to the lunch thing in mesa. I sat in the corner with all four boys and Charleston, whom we hadn't seen in years either. The boys were running all over the place. No one paid any attention to them, nor their mom. After it was over, she gave them a hug and we left. We came home, changed again and I took them to Jen's. They were excited and had 4 other kids to play with. I talked to Jen as we fed them and they swam and made samores. I left after each of them asked me to. I came home and watched the UFC and went to bed.

4-21

I got up at 5:30 and worked until she texted to say they were on their way. I made breakfast for everyone, though they didn't eat as much as I thought they would. Then they went swimming and played around the house. Jen looked at old photo albums and we talked. Their mom wanted them to go to this dance thing she was doing. On the way there she said I could go to. I was wearing boxer shorts, no underwear and stained t-shirt. She had her whole family there with friends, uh no thx. I came home and did yard work, she brought them home afterwards. I thought she would try to take them to dinner or something. Dillon was awful, he wanted to go to the skate park, I told him give me 20 mins to finish and I would. He couldn't turn on the TV so he threw the remote and broke it. 1 week gone from the ipod. He stayed in his room for 30 mins. Then after ice cream they went outside to play. Ty drew this large mural on the concrete, Dillon just destroyed it for no reason, 2 weeks gone from ipod. I washed them and read to them and they were tired. They called their mom, but she didn't answer. They went to bed and were out. I went to bed at 10 and fell asleep. She called at 10:30 she had forgot and said her phone was turned off. I got up at 2 and worked until 4:30. I'm all caught up now.

4-22

I got up at 6 and the boys got up soon after. I'm so glad I got up in the middle of the night and worked. Once I got the boys off to school, it was just freaking chaos all day long. I know I'm maxed in what I can manage after a day like this. When the boys got home, I had Dillon prep is

dragonfly presentation. A little more work and he should be ok with it. I met Dave Amce at the skatepark and he showed the boys how to do a few things. they loved someone taking the time to show them stuff. He was impressed by their abilities on skateboards and scooters. We came home, they ate a ton, and we read and off to bed. I worked for few hours getting caught back up.

4-23

I woke up at 5:30 and worked until the boys got up. I was all caught up by the time I left for ty's class. The math part was going well, a lot of kids that struggled are doing much better. In computer lab, we had them type a poem, they did really well, much better than I thought they would. Ty-girl who is a problem child had the best one in the class by a factor of 10! I hope she finds her niche! I got an email from Dillon's teacher about him saying some inappropriate things in class about two kids sleeping together in tent and kissing while camping. He was upset about it. I talked to him about that and being mad. He said he just dind't feel like himself, everything makes him mad. I couldn't get to the root of it, but perhaps tis' a start. We bought him some shorts and went to the skate park. We had left overs and then read and to bed. I stayed up to do end of month until 1 am.

4-24

Dillon woke me up this morning, he seemed to be in a good mood. Then he had another blow up when I asked him to put the soccer ball back in the garage. FACSLIB had the school pscologist talk to him and Ty. She called us and was complimentary on what we are trying to do, and basically said to keep doing it. hopefully we can see some improvements this next week with him. I went to the Coyotes game with Damin, Chris Hughes, Frank Clark. We had a good time, they won. I'm dead freaking tired though.

4-25

I woke up at 5:30, thought about getting up and working out, then I thought well no rush to get up early, I fell back to sleep and woke up at 5 after 8! I worked all morning, I had nothing to do after about 2 or 3 pm. I watched tv and washed the boys sheets. We had a practice game against the Indians, I have no idea if we won or lost. We called Thad-man at the field, he was doing his "ya's no's and uh hun's" the boys weren't interested in talking to him. I came home, worked out, watched tv. Dillon called and practiced his speech on me, he did well, I hope it goes well tomorrow. Ty was disinterested in talking at all. I talked to Jen tonight, her and dirk had a blow up, they told the kids last night, it was awful, she wuoldn't listen to me. Another failed marriage. I hope the kids do well. I just watched tv until 12:30.

4-26

I got out of bed, didn't ave a lot to do work wise. I listened to music and added lots of songs to slacker. I had a good day at work, ran to costco. I won't see the boys today, but I'll spend all afternoon with them tomorrow. I guess I'll just watch tv and read tonight.

4-27

I got up and worked out, then I worked in the office for a few hours. Read and watched tv, then it was time to go pick everyone. I picked up the boys and FACSLIB then Brady and mo and sam. We drove down to the stadium. I had 10 kids show up this year! The most before that was maybe 4. I bought everyone food and drinks, popcorn and by the third inning they wanted to leave. Which was fine, I was bored too. I dropped everyone off, then showered and watched the UFC until I fell asleep.

4-28

I didn't get up until 8, I had some bad dreams. I worked out and showered, then made breakfast. I sat on my ass all day, reading and watching the DVR. I left to go to the Tesla store to buy a new wallet and talk with the people there. They had no information. I came home and talked to the boys briefly now I'm just waiting to fall asleep.

4-29

I woke up and fell back to sleep 1/2 dozen times between 4 and 7, I just read this morning, I've made myself pretty sore. I was busy all day at work. I picked up the boys, took them to buy new shoes, that's always an event. Ty always wants shoes, that they don't have in his size. We came home and did homework and then they just played. No skatepark. It's much better without those damn iPods. Typical evening and off to bed. I did a little work tonight because I am so much to do tomorrow and it'll be gone to Ty's class for the morning.

4-30

The boys were up at 5 something this morning! Sun comes up they get up! They didn't sleep enough, it was ugly in the evening. I had a good session in class with Ty and his math stuff, then computers was busy, doing poems, stories and dream box. I was impressed with the kids stuff. Ms Hart did an assessment with Ty. All first graders are supposed to be able to read 75 words. She kept going with him and he did 250 words, that take him through 2nd grade and he missed two. We had good homework and then they fought because Ty didn't want to go to the skatepark. After 1/2 an hour, Dillon talked him into it, we went for 90 mins or so. We had dinner, cut hair, watched 1/2 of a shark tank, read and called their mom, they were in tears by then. Hopefully they will sleep in more tomorrow.

5-1

The boys were up early again, we ate, they played and then off to school. I was so crazy busy this morning, and cash came in and it all worked out. I had a good day in the lab today. The kids got a lot accomplished. I hate Wednesdays. I worked all afternoon after the boys left. Jen came over and we went to dinner and talked. I told her how I felt, she listened to everything I said, then she attacked me, she had to go home, so I'm not sure where this is going.

5-2

I slept in a bit until 7. I read, then worked. I had a quiet day. I went to baseball practice, it was horrible, no one could hit. Carla sent me this long email and wants to move here, I don't want her too. I just hate all this girl drama crap. Toia called and asked if I loved her, I said no I'm not in love with you, she hung up. I can't beat Jen off with a broom. I am just waiting for the boys to call so I can work out and watch hockey.

5-3

I went to bed early, woke up at 3 am, I was awake for hours. I read and fell back to sleep up at 7. I was going to work out but felt like mush. The employment report was twice as good as they thought so the stock market hit record highs. I'm so tempted to sell and take a 175k profit, but I think I'll wait a little longer. Now that the economy is picking up, profits will be going up and stocks should continue to go up. I took a guy and his wife on a ride in my car, they ordered it last month, should get it this month, they can't wait. Then another guy emailed me but I can't do it tonight. I have a ball game with the boys, under the lights at 7:30! There are going to be tears. The boys did much better than I thought tonight, we won by 10 runs or more. Ty had a great play at picture and Dillon hit well.

5-4

I woke up around 7:30 I was going to work out, but just didn't. Dad came over and we spent several hours cleaning the garage. Brian gave us his floor cleaner to really make it look nice. I had Medel come over and clear the lots then I had him do some of my yard work. I went to Mom and Dad's for dinner. Then I stopped by Jen's house to check on the boys. Ty kept saying his tummy hurt but didn't want to leave. I left, then Jen called saying Ty was coughing and choking. She had FACSLIB coming to pick him up when she sat him up and he fell asleep silently.

5-5

I checked on them in the morning, she said he woke up, gave her a hug and said he felt a lot better. He had a huge breakfast and went home and had diarrhea all day. She took them to a movie. I picked up a young couple that wanted to drive the Tesla they hadn't ordered yet. Nice people. Thrilled I was so willing to meet them. I was going to take the boys to get yogurt, but she said they wanted to go home, ya I'm sure she asked them. I went to Kent's for BBQ. I watched Cooper terrorize his siblings and talked with usual crowd. Jen was bugging me to come over so I did. I took her to get yogurt. We talked a while then I left. She leaving for biz trip for the week.

5-6

I was up at 6 because I had a borrower coming at 6:45, I didn't work out because I kept thinking she was coming, she didn't until 7:30. I had a quiet day. Though both Tom and Bunker wanted some money back, so that puts a huge crimp in my cash flow. I went to Costco and Fry's and picked up the boys. We did homework without many tears. Then the boys went swimming. I made left overs for dinner and it was easy to bed. I just read and watched hockey all night.

5-7

I got the boys up and fed them. They've been watching the tv in the morning since they lost their ipods. They wanted to ride their bikes to school, I said ok lets go. It's really cool this month or at least so far, so it was great. Computer class for Ty was excl'ed. So I picked up a guy that's ordering a Tesla and gave him a ride, and let him drive my car. After school, we did home work. they wanted to go swimming rather than to the skate park, which was fine with me. Marlene came over to invest money with me, she brought her son. The boys were playing with him, then for some unknown reason, thought it was funny to fart on him when we were at the door. I almost lost it! they both lost their ipods for another week. they told their mom and she scolded them too. I just watched hockey and read.

5-8

The boys wanted to ride their bikes to school again. we rode with a couple of kids the boys knew as we got closer to school. I went to computer lab today with Dillon. Everyone but one kid finished the project. We came home, but they stopped at the park and played with Tyler for awhile. The left with their mom, and then I worked for a bit, and went to the game. I had three kids as no shows. we played the best team, Giants. The boys played great, hit great too. We won 19-18. I came home and showered, and then picked up Jen at the airport. We went to this restaurant Mexican, that was really good. We went back to her place and talked and then made out. I left at 1.

5-9

I slept in until 6:30 and then I read, I had no energy ot work out, I need ot though. I had a busy morning and then went to lunch with Jenn. Took her to pink pepper, she loved it. then I had a busy afternoon. I picked up the boys, we came home, and they wanted to go to dinner, so we went to the greek restaurant. We had our dinners, and found out Dimitri is selling it. we came home and went on a long bike ride to the park by their school. we ran in to the some other parents that their daughter Katie was on my baseball team years ago. They are frustrated with manitas too. We came home and watched shark tank and bed. Angie is inviting me to her house on Sunday for BBQ, said even if I don't have ht boys, to still come, I wonder why?

5-10

I worked out and then started the day. I was busy, but not too bad. I have al ittle bit of cash for the weekend, but I returned a bunch to Tom. Everyone is happy right now. I picked up the boys from their last Spanish class today. That once a week thing is a joke, they won't learn anything long term. The boys wanted to go out to dinner, so we went to the greek restaurant. We got yogurt after that. Did the shower and then watched shark tank. I watched some hockey and then went to bed early.

5-11

We got up in plenty of time to get to the field. I set it up of course. We played Leo's dbacks, we killed them 20-9. The boys played so well. They all hit, even Quinn got a hit. Dillon played super

in the field, he was out in right field, caught a hard hit ball and threw it to first base and darn near got the kid out. He made two outs at 2nd base by himself too. Ty played in the field well too. I can't wait for the tournament! FACSLIB pickd them up and took them to Cameron's bday party. I took a nap. When they got back we went to the parents condo for dinner. They went swimming and I stayed until it was time to put them to bed. I came home , watched hockey and read and went to bed.

5-12

Mo brought the boys back early in the morning. I made breakfast for all of them. They swam and goofed off. I made them clean their rooms and eliminate some toys. I took them to the train park for awhile too. All they did was ride their scooters around 100 mph! we called Mr P and Carol, with FACSLIB here with us. Then she took them for the afternoon. I went to Angie's for a BBQ, I had a nice time talking to people, mostly her parents. I hardly talked to her at all. The boys came back at 5:30 and Mo and Sam came over so we could go to dinner. The boys just ate, we went to Outback, they ahd a 30 min wait. So they drove home and I ordered and brought the food home. we ate it at my house, had ice cream and then they went to home. Dillon wanted to play catch, we did, he's getting so much better. It was easy to put them down.

5-13

The boys wanted to ride bikes again to school. we did that, and I got back to work like made until noon. Then it was a bit quieter after that. I rode back to pick up the boys, it was hot out 102, but they still wanted to stop at the park and play with Sammy. We got home, did home work, tears and fighting and finally got it done. We played baseball again, unitl Rhonda and Wilem came over to video tape my car for his project. We ate, showered and read and went to bed. FACSLIB called to talk about Kayla-poo, she's moving out, her mom's mad, she's not sure what she's going to do, and she's getting encouragement and advice from her Aunt. It took an hour and half to get off the phone. I wanted to hear about Kayla-poo but everything else I wanted to get off the phone. I know she misses talking to me. I could care less.

5-14

The boys and I rode our bikes to school, Ty had a field trip, so I didn't go to his class today. I rode back to get them in the afternoon, it was 102, and hot. They stopped at the park with their friend Sammy. They walked around the park talking endlessly, I never heard what they were saying. We came home, ate, changed cloths and started the homework. We went to the ball field. We were playing the Indians, the supposedly number one seed. We had only lost 2 games all year, they had lost more than we did. the boys played great, hit great! Ty hit a line drive to the outfield. Dillon tried to make the most amazing play. he was on 2nd base, the ball was hit hard to the first basemans right side, it ricocheted off his glove towards the pitcher, Dillon was running towards the ball the whole way. The runner was streaking towards first base, Dillon dove at the ball slapping it back towards first base, but Brady didn't catch it. Everyone was astounded at his attempt! No one had ever told him to do such a thing. His baseball IQ is really high. We ended up losing when Nolan was on third, hard liner to the 3rd baseman, she caught it, to everyone surprise including her own! She touched the bag. Codi didn't touch 3rd when he was running

back to second so it was a triple play basically. We would have scored 5 runs that inning but they only scored three to win in the last inning. Oh well, on to the tournament! We showered and ate and went to bed. Dillon told me he was going to sleep in until all of Ty's presents were open. He said, he knew mom had bought a present for Ty on his birthday, an electric scooter, and she wasn't going to buy another one. he knew that I NEVER would be him a present for Ty's birthday. He started pouting and bad mood.

5-15

At 3:30 Dillon drug Ty in to my room telling me that they wanted to open up presents, I told them to go to bed! they were back at 4:15, 4:45, 5:30, and finally at 6 I told them ok. I felt like I hadn't got an hour of sleep all night. Ty loved his bike, Mo and had bought him some pool toys, Iggy sent him this cool wooden toy that had a ball and string that you are supposed to flip up and catch on the stick. They rode their bikes outside, Iggy called, their mom called, Jen called it was nutty. We rode to school. I had computer lab with Dillon's class. They all handed me thank you notes for helping. They had an easy project and only a handful finished. We rode back and stopped at the park with Sammy. They ran through the sprinklers and then we rode home. Mo and Sam came over to say hi to Ty, they were here almost 30 mins. FACSLIB picked them up. Ty wanted to go to dinner at the greek restaurant and wanted to go as a "family". we all went, had a great dinner and good time. I said good night and gave Dimitri a ride in my car. Jen wants me to come over, so after I talk to the boys I'll drive over, I've not seen her in a few days. She wants me to stay the night, I'm not going to.

5-16

I went to bed at 9:30, I woke up at 2:30 and drove over to her house. I woke her up, we made out and then I took her to the airport. I came home and I had a quiet day at work. I bought the boys another backboard to break. I had a real quiet afternoon. I drove up to Scottsdale to allow a guy to ride in my car, but he didn't show. I picked up Jenn and took her home and dropped her off and came home to talk to the boys and then I'm struggling to stay awake. But I'm not going to bed this early! It's 9:30 again.

5-17

I was up at 4, worked out, cleaned up, talked to Carol for over 2 hours off and on about this life insurance bullshit. We talked to her financial advisor guy, he was awful, couldn't or wouldn't answer questions and just full of bs. All that he told us we found out later was all wrong. I had Mike Moore in pitching me about his biotech co. I picked up the Kent kids from school, brought them home. Boys played with them for a little while before we had to leave for the field. We played whom I thought was the 2nd weakest team. Even our best players made errors. We hit well, didn't play good defense until the 3rd inning. We won, but we wouldn't have beat anyone else if we played a better team! Ty hit so well tonight, two good line drives. Dillon hit solid hits, not in the air but between players and in to the outfield. Ty had one good play on defense and Dillon had two. Now I'm just waiting for the boys to call. I'm tired and ready to go to bed.

5-18

I didn't have the boys, I got up early and took Rhonda to the airport. When I got back I read for a bit, then mom and dad showed up and we started. Dad put the new backboard up, mom and I went to the store. We cleaned the patio, prepped the food, I did lawn work, and then we were done at 12:30. They left, I napped. This time FACSLIB actually brought them on time, they were here first. I don't know how many kids we had, 15 or so. I think only 2 kids that were invited didn't show up. I had bbq burgers and dogs, didn't have any left over. They drank through the pop and gatorade. I was telling all the parents about switching schools for the boys. Some were surprised, some were already thinking about it. The party lasted until 6 or so. Jen and Julie helped clean up, FACSLIB did nothing. After everyone was gone, she cleaned up the living room where the presents were opened. I went over to Jen's house. She wanted me to spend the night. I didn't stay long, I couldn't sleep, we made out and I came home.

5-19

I slept in until 9:30! I made myself breakfast and worked, took the boys to a batting clinic. I don't think they got a lot out of it. I came back home and continued to work. Jen came over, I told her for the 12th time, I'm not wanting anything. She finally conceded, we went for dinner and then she left. I got a chunk of end of month done. I talked to the boys and watched tv and read and went to bed early. I don't know why, I keep sleeping more and more than I have ever done before.

5-20

I got up early, worked out, and started working. I had a quiet day got everything done early. I picked up the boys. No home work. They played and then we went to target. They wanted to go on a bike ride, so we rode back to the park. Picked up Luke and then he left. Then Matthew's mom Lisa came by to let them play. I got the full run down on Matthew's medical issues. He's on HGH and taller than Ty now. He still can't weigh 35 lbs. we came home and the blonde and sage finally called Ty. As usual they were clowning around half the time. When their mom called, they wouldn't calm down enough to talk to her, she just got off the phone. I went to bed early again.

5-21

I woke up at 3:30 and couldn't go back to sleep. I read, watched tv, and did some work. Then the boys got up. We rode to school. I came back and worked, didn't go to class today. I went in at 1:30 for the party. The kids were bouncing off the walls, but Ty had a tummy ache and wouldn't eat pizza or cupcakes. I left and he fell asleep on the floor. I rode my bike back to ride back with them. He threw up and had diarrhea. But he was willing to dress in his uniform. We got to the field and got it all set up with the other coaches help. We started off slow, no runs on either team, first inning. Our best players were making the mistakes. Then we scored, they scored, we were behind all game, then in the 5th inning, we were winning and we had one out with two on. Dillon caught a pop fly, and then Cayman stopped a hard grounder and stepped on 2nd, we won. Kasey later told me she sent the boys out of order to get hits because we were behind, it really bugged me. We had one more up to bat if needed, but we didn't need it. The boys were excited the

parents were more so. I was drained. I got in to it so badly that I was going nuts. I got the boys home, showered and fed them, we read and off to bed. Ty recovered ate a ton for dinner and was back to himself.

5-22

I woke up at 2:30, I couldn't go back to sleep. the boys got up at 6:30 and we ate and rode to school. Ty left his hat in music class, he went back in to retrieve it and it was gone. Sammy rode with us home again. FACSLIB came to pick them up. I worked on the batting order and positions for an hour. I went to the field early. Dad was there to help me. The other coach showed up too. I had the whole team there. Allen wanted to re-arrange the players again. we did that, then during the game he moved them around again! One of our best players, Edward, missed at least 5 balls through his legs with the bases loaded. He killed us. We lost by one run. We gave them the game. I was so disappointed. The boys got over it pretty quickly. Edwards mom came up to me afterwards, she knew as well as I did how bad he hurt us. But what can you do, kids at this age are going to make errors. I came home and showered, drove up to where Jen was at a casio. We went over her re-org, I threw out what I thought might be a crazy idea, she loved it and is going to try it. heck it might bomb when she meets with everyone. I drove home ½ asleep.

5-23

I didn't get up until 6:30, I read and then started working. I am still disappointed about last night. I have to let it go. I don't know if I can keep coaching at higher levels as wrapped up as I get with it! work was super quiet today, which is fine. I gave some prospective tesla owners rides in my car this afternoon. Nowe we have closing ceremonies we had the whole team there save Nolan. We got these 2 ft tall 2nd place trophy's! I came home showered and went to bed.

5-24

I got up at 6:30 and got a ton done before the boys got here at 9. They swam and goofed off, mo and sam came out watch them so I could go to my mom's meeting. I come back home and mom left dad was napping. Amazing the house didn't catch on fire. They played and then we went on a bike ride. We met Sammy and then rode all around. We came back here, they played then we took her home. I've got plans all weekend, with parties.

5-25

We got up lazily in the morning. I took them to costco to buy stuff, mo and sam showed up to help prepare things. by noon, we had people arriving. I left to buy th pizza's and it was full chaos when I got back. The kids had ,we talked and had a good time. really nice people, then a few, don't speak for some reason. I didn't really care. Everyone was gone by 4:30 or so. We cleaned up a bit, then showered. I drove down to the field and got a trophy that one of the boys were missing. I delivered it to his house. We met mom and dad at a pf chang's for dinner. The boys were good, the food was good. We had yogurt too. When we got home, it was easy to prepare for bed. we watched some Shark Tank, then they were out. I watched the fights and went to bed.

5-26

We didn't get up until 7. Mo and Sam picked them up to take them in the motor home to buy gas then came here for a big breakfast. After breakfast they wanted to go bike riding. We went to south mountain, dad took their bikes, and I took mine. Dad dropped us off. Ty was having problems peddelling his new bike up the hill. We were almost to the top and he quit. We went down hill and went on a flat trail. We stopped to climb on rocks then they were done after a while. Dad came back to get the boys bikes. when we got home, Dillon was awful, he lost his bouncy ball and went to his room to pout and fell asleep. I took a nap, Ty drew. Their mom picked them up to go to the movie and I worked. They played outside for awhile then we had ice cream and watched funny video show. Putting them to bed was easy and I was in bed soon after.

5-27

Jenn showed up with the kids around 7:30 she had breakfast burritos and quiche. The kids played, we prepped food and prepared for the day. She bought some stuff for the boys for their trip. She just goes way above and beyond all the time. we hid away and made out a little bit too. Everyone started arriving after 1, kent's, daver and april, mark and Debbie, and all the kids. We had a great time. kids swam and played, we sat around and talked. Debbie wanted to hear the whole story of my divorce. The party didn't break up until nearly 8. Boys were tired so it was easy to pu them down.

5-28

Sammy showed up early in the morning and hung with us all day long. I took her to ty's eye appointment and then the store to buy Ty and her a new hat. Jenn brought over Jake because he was sick and she couldn't leave him alone. I had to go to the pharmacy to get Jake's prescription. He was good all day, just low key. I sent Sammy home at 7:30, she wanted to stay the night, I wouldn't let her. Jen showed up to get jake, she was super thankful. Mom and dad stayed the night so we ate left overs. They stayed in the house. I was feeling poorly so I went to bed at 10:30. I woke up at 1 am feeling horrible, brick in my stomach. This went on all night, I finally made myself throw up, then I had a back spasms at the same time, that was horrible.

5-29

The boys were in my room at 6. I sent them away to watch cartoons and let me sleep, mom was in 15 mins later, wanting to know if she should put the sheets in the washer, then dad was loud as hell in the kitchen. I got up and no one had fed the boys, even though mom said she would. I fed them and the parents left. I got the boys bikes in the car and took them to their mom's house. I had a day full of meetings. None of which were productive. Then I went to the chiro to try to stop the back spasms. I met jenn to go to the zoo camp orientation. That was a little disorganized. We went to sushi place we saw on shark tank. It was the first thing I had eaten all day. I felt better. Then on the way home and for 30 mins at the house, she wanted to talk about us and this and that, just poke my eyes out! That's why I don't want a relationship. I talked to the boys and then went straight to bed.

5-30

I had some weird dreams but I didn't get up until 7. I had a busy steady day at work. I had medel come over and prep the yard for new grass. I had him do some trimming too. I met Jenn for dinner. I listened to her talk about her job deal, sounds great, but tough to leave her present situation. Then outside, she wanted to talk again. just put a bullet in my head. I told her we aren't talking again. I came home and talked of the boys and worke for awhile.

5-31

I woke up at 5 full rested, so I got up washed cloths, cleaned the pool, worked out, cleaned the basement, put dishes away, and then worked. Jenn came over, I made her cum a few times she went off to a meeting or something. I was busy all day, had my best month ever, 310k in profit. I've hardly eaten today, just not hungry. Carla is going to call, that will waste some of my evening for sure. Watch some hockey, read take in a quiet evening. I ordered my Model X today. They are going to put charging stations where I need them to drive to the places in CA I want so I'll be good.

6-1

I woke up and felt like shit. I ate al ittle, watched tv and read until I picked up the boys to go roller skating. We stopped for yogurt on the way home, I dropped them off, showered and slept for a n hour and half. I watched tv and read the rest of the evening. Laurie Schwenkie called and asked if they could read the letter that I wrote to SK at her funeral. I said I couldn't I was going to Atlanta, she said dad didn't want to read it, so I guess her husband larry is going to read it. I re-read it and didn't think it would ever be read publicly, but it should be ok.

6-2

I woke up feeling better. I watched TV and read until Jenn came over. We had sex, slept, took ashower, had sex slept , watched tv, that was the whole day. I went to the bike shop and got the tubes for Dillon. Fixed that, I was 109 today, 135 in the garage, so I showered again, watched funny video show and ate ice cream. I worked for a few hours, talked to Jenn again about her divorce paperwork and then talked to Carla. I talked to Dillon, for five mins, Ty was asleep. I've been coughin and have a terrible head ache. I hope I feel better tomorrow. I'm doing daddy day care.

6-3

I woke up at 3 or 4 am, coughing, so I went to the red chair and sat up sleeping so I wouldn't cough as much. I lsept until 6:30. I picked up the boys at 7, got here just before Paula. They ran around the house, swam and went nuts. I took Ty to his testing, he was kicking and screaming to get in the car. Then the guy had it done in an hour! He got back here in time for the Kent kids to get here. Julie stayed, they just swam and played and went nuts. I got work done, so did she. We talked a lot too. They left, I made them dinner, then Willem came over. They ran around the

house until I put them in the shower, now nightly routine then I'll watch a little TV and go to bed early.

6-4

I woke up feeling better. The boys got up a little later, I made them breakfast and then they played until I took Ty to his last day of testing. Dillon and I picked up Ty's rec spec's and salt for the pool. Ty was done in an hour. I brought him home, fed them and Paul was there to pick them up at 12:30. I just worked all afternoon. I went to pick up the boys at 4 and left there at 5. We were 90% done with eating dinner when FACSLIB called, hardly making sense, she had numbness in her arm, tightness in her chest, nauseous. I drove over there, she was worst. We took her to the ER. Once admitted and they did the EKG we came home. I had them showered, and packed and she called saying her test results were odd, so they are keeping her over night. I guess they'll know more in the morning.

6-5

I slept like crap maybe 4 hours. I was coughing all night. I slept in the chair again. The boys got up and I fed them, then Jenn's crew showed up. Great folks 1/2 young 1/2 older. I got through maybe 1/5 of the material, but most of it is overwhelming for them. I took the boys to the hospital. She did have a heart attack, but after a few tests they can't figure out why, she also had a Ventricular Tachycardia attack in the middle of the night. They are keeping her again and doing an MRI after doing ECK and stent procedure today which were negative. The boys had a low key day, mostly played and watched tv. I was pretty busy. I did do an hour of school work with them without much of a fight. I kept them out of the pool because it was hot, and Ty's skin is bad right now. Hopefully the humidity in Atlanta will help him.

6-6

The boys didn't go in the pool or even outside all day. They played and watched tv all day. It was 110 today. I was busy with work, doing today's work as well as prepping for being gone. We drove out to see their mother. She had an MRI today, they found nothing, they are sending her home tomorrow. The boys are super excited about leaving, no worries about leaving their mom here, though I can see Ty maybe getting sad at some point. I asked Brian to take us, he said no, it's too early. Jenn is going to take us now. She wants too, I'm willing to versus long term parking or van.

6-7

I got up at 5 something and took care of the business things. Boys were up early ready to roll. They were great, Jen got there with Jake and Bobanana. We got to the airport early, which was good, the security lines were long! We walked to your gate and walked up to on to the plane. We were delayed 45 mins, but we arrived nearly on time. We met up with Lori's friend Theresa. She can't navigate, so I'm glad I had my phone. We got to the hotel in time to change and go to

dinner. It was a nice place, met his family and Brian. We came back to the hotel, boys wanted to go swimming. It was late but they were wired, and on AZ time. it was easy to put them to bed.

6-8

The boys slept 8 hours. I read until they got up. We went down stairs and ate breakfast. They ran around for while. The girls left to get their hair done. I kept Nate with me all day. I took them to a fun place, blow up castles and jump houses. Then I took them to the pool. Lori called saying Adri wants me to walk with Lori down the aisle. I had to go to Walmart and buy some pants and shirt. I took the boys to subway and then Lori went with us out to the house. It was a great place. 65 acres, nice house, two ponds, endless woods. The set up was like my sister's wedding. Adri look beautiful. We took lots of pictures. The boys were running around. Lori and I walked her down the woods to the lake where everyone was at. It was about a 10 min ceremony and then to the tent. I was more emotional walking her than I was at my own wedding. We just sat under the tent and did the normal wedding procedures. Chris, Bri's boyfriend and I went down to the lake or pond, and fished, the boys tried too, they also rode the quad. They jumped on the trampoline it was a lot of fun for them. At 8:30 Lori was done. All the people were nice, we had a good time. we came back to the hotel and let the boys swim and now they are down. They don't know where we are going tomorrow.

6-9

I woke up early and read, and prepared to leave. I woke the boys up we had breakfast, said goodbye to everyone and then drove off to airport. Everything went smoothly it just took a long time to do it all. We only waited maybe 30 mins before the flight. It was a short flight 1.5 hours. Then going through customs etc took another hour and half! We finally got the hotel by 5. The boys were so excited after seeing everything they were naked before I put the bags down. We went to pools and slides. Ty was too short to go down the slide tubes through the sharks. Luckily he wasn't that disappointed. Dillon thought it was great. We did the river ride twice, then ate. The boys played outside with the fish then we came back to the room. We talked to their mom for a bit. Then just chilled in the room. I did a little work. I'll be good for tomorrow. My phone will work but I fucked up and didn't turn on an int'l call deal, so just by turning it on and receiving text email that were backed up, I blew through \$50.

6-10

We got up and ate a huge breakfast. I had it in my head that the sting rays were at 3, they were at 11, and we missed it. I had to reschedule it for tomorrow. Ty started to complain about his neck. He's not even sure when he did it. I think it was when he was flipping on the bed. we went out to the beach for a while. I never felt comfortable leaving my stuff. The boys just played in the surf. Then we went to the lazy rapid river and did that several times. We lost Dillon twice. He just goes off thinking no big deal and then comes back crying when he finds us. We had dinner and walked around the aquarium and pools for nearly 2 hours. We came back to the room and got cleaned up. I was able to take care of everything early and late today.

6-11

We got up and ate, and went to straight to the dolphin cay, thinking that's where the sting ray deal was, it wasn't. it was on the opposite side of the property nearly a mile away! we took a van for part of it, and ran the rest. Then because there were 11 of us, and 10 could participate I couldn't do it. I tried to say, it's better if I'm in there, I can help with the boys. But no. I stood on the side and took pictures. The boys did great, and had a great time. then we went to play in the pools awhile. Then we went to the dolphin deal. Once again, they had the time wrong or I did. I don't know which, we had switched up the time so many times it was silly. they got us in and once again, the xperience was just great. The boys loved it and I bought \$300 worth of pictures. They wouldn't allow you to take a camera in the water. we played in the water and pools for another few hours. Ty was really diasappointed he wasn't tall enough. I was pissed. I just wish I would have checked this and I would have book something else for us to do and come back a different year. We had dinner and then came back the room. The boys were wound up then boom they were out. I worked for a while and packed, and now we are ready to go.

6-12

It was a long day! I woke up and was able to wire off a million before my damn little safe pass card died. Then I packed up and we ate breakfast and left. We went through passport control in Bahamas for the US, which saved us a lot of time. the lflight was quick and uneventful. It was a hual from one end of the Atlana airport to the other, had to take a bus to get to the domestic side. More lines and finally got to our gate. I got the boys food. We boarded our flight and thank goodness for ipods. The boys did great! FACSLIB was late picking us up, but she brought me dinner. The boys were excited to see her. We got home, unloaded, and she left with the boys. I just started to work, until nearly midnight.

6-13

I slept like a rock and woke up at 5:30 I worked all day long. I left to get food and office supplies and Jenn came over, we rolled in the bed and she left. I had lots of phone calls in the evening. I talked to Iggy, Jenn, Carla took up ½ my evening. I'm not caught up and will need the weekend to get totally caught up.

6-14

I didn't get in the office until 7:30 but I worked solid until 7. I got completely caught up. I went to Angie's house and picked her and friend Holly up for dinner. We went to Greek Restaurant and had some very awkward conversations, they treated me as if I were a girl. We had fun. The boys called and because Dax was there, they just wanted to say good night. We went back to Angie's house and sat around and talked with her brother, mom and some other relatives. Then I gave Holly a ride home to mesa. She lives about 1 mile from doris and lee. I think they are trying to set me up with her. She's a blond, pretty, was a cheerleader for a long time for the cardinals.. She works for a company that she does a lot of traveling. I really enjoyed her, she's probably low 40's. I came home at like 1:30 and went to bed.

6-15

I didn't want to do squat today. I just watched some tv and talked to Carla, then convinced Jenn not to come over until the evening. I did house work, mowed the lawn, washed cloths, took a nap. I went back to angie's for a few hours. Holly was late, didn't get there until 45 mins before I left. I talked to them about their retirement accounts and her friends wanted to go for a ride in my car. I came home and Jenn was already here. She burnt the dinner she was going to make us, so she bought Indian. We talked, looked at my trip pictures and then went over her company offer. I just don't like it. we messed around and then she left.

6-16

I decided not to make my big breakfast. I watched tv and read all morning, watched the hockey game. The boys came by about 1, we went to a water park. I joined them in everything except wrestling. We jumped off the high dives and the boys were doing flips off the short boards. Then they wanted to go to Greek place and yogurt. We had a great time. I took them home at 6. I had phone calls all day from family and friends which was nice, but it was also over bearing. I finally ignored everything after 7. I read and watched tv, took a nap, then went to sleep.

6-17

I woke up early, worked out and cleaned the house up for the cleaning people. I had a productive but busy day at work. I had in my calendar to pick up the boys at 3, Dillon called at 2:45 saying I'm late. I guess they changed it to 2:30. I brought Tyler home with us, all three of them went swimming, then Willem joined them. I had all four of them until 7:30 when I had to usher Rhonda out of the door. I ran down and got the trophy, but it wasn't the right one! I put the boys to bed, they were out easy tonight.

6-18

Boys didn't wake up until quarter to 7. I made them breakfast, they watched ice road truckers and then lisa was here to pick them up. It was a quiet day, I didn't get any money in, I'm pissing off some people because I can't perform for them. I picked up the boys, they wanted to go to Tyler's house, so I took them there and came back home. Jenn stopped by, she's still going to go to the new company. I talked to Jim he agrees with me, it's shot in the dark. We messed around and then she left. I watched the news and then started end of month. The boys didn't get here until 7:10. They ate there, so we bathed and then read books, and I made them the tent down stairs and they were out. I completed 1/2 of end of month, I was glad to get that done.

6-19

The boys were up at 5:30 this morning. they were anxiously awaiting allen's arrival this morning, which was 3 hours away! I had a quiet day at work. I got the pool cleaner fixed at the store. I did some maintenance out there too. I bought a monitor to take with me, I hope it works this time. it should be here tomorrow. I talked to Ranjit, he's going to come down with the family in july to the lake house. It will be a full house, which is great compared to last yr when we only used 1/2 the house most of the time. I watched the stanley cup finals, another OT,

Chicago won this time. i finished end of month, so now I can leave without worry. Now I just need more cash in.

6-20

I woke up early, worked out, read, and worked for a bit. I met my locksmith and his son to give eomse advice on school, work, business. I came home and worked like nuts until about 3. Then it was quiet. The boys went to Jenn's house for bday party and stayed the night. I didn't go over, FACSLIB was there, and I didn't want to socialize with her. I talked to Carla for a while, then PK called asking to meet him with Eric and Magna to talk about their trip to Cuba. I stayed until 9:30 and I left.

6-21

I worked out first thing. Then I started working, I was really busy all day. I picked up the boys from camp at noon. They were kind spent. Short night of sleep last night and busy morning. they just sat on the couch and watched tv, I had them mow the lawn with me too. Then they went over to Willem's house. I have to talk to Carla tonight and tell her no I don't want her to come here and no I don't want to continue any of this any more. I never spoke to her, Adri was in town, so I picked up the boys and ran over to Nana's house. We talked for a bit, and then Ty fell asleep, I bought them home, they were really tired. I think theywill sleep in tomorrow.

6-22

The boys were up early excited to go to Tucson. The Smiths' were looking at houses and said they would'nt be home untl 12:30. We ate breakfast, packed and then left. I drove about 75 all the way down. I got to their house 10 mins after they arrived. I got to meet their son. Great kid, we really enjoyed him. He was great with the boys. We went to the La Palmoa golf club, ate and then let the kids run crazy in the water park. Us three adults just talked. We left in time to go to a western themed restuarn and park it was great. I got to see the Lee's for the frist time since they invested money with me years ago. Then we went to a cowboy stunt show the boys loved. We went to the arcade and let them shoot at targets then we came home, it was quickly to sleep.

6-23

We got up at 5:30 or so and had breakfast. Sandra made it for us. Tony and I went to play golf, she took the boys to the water park. Tony and I had a great day. I played surprisingly well and so did Tony. We both shot in the 80's. I had no problem with my shoulder. We met them back at the park, ate and let the kids run wild as we talked. We came back to the house and had a snack then left for home. I had to charge on 110 volt. I had just enough time and battery life to get me home, maybe 30 miles to spare. The whole day I kept up on tracking Brad through the Ironman race, he was doing incredibly well. He ran a fucking 4:11 marathon to finish the damn thing! Everyone was so supportive and excited for him, it must have been the best feeling in the world. The boys ate ice cream and then had melt downs. It's been a really busy week.

6-24

We got up at 6, ate and I took them over to their moms. I came home and started working. I worked all day and was really busy. I left at 5pm to go meet with Angie, she wanted financial help. Oh my god what a disaster. How can people be 42 and have no clue!? I gave her a semi class and mostly a to do list. I hope she can get some things done. We are meeting again on Thursday. I came home and watched the Stanley cup, in 17 seconds the Blackhawks scored twice to win, with 23 seconds left in the game.

6-25

I slept great and got up early to work out. That felt good to do that again. I got in the office and worked all day. It was quiet so I was able to finish the newsletter and do the photos. Jenn stopped by, I'm not going to watch her kids over night now, which is great. so I'll just be home, which is better. I'm just going to wait for the boys to call and read all night .

6-26

I woke up at 6:30 and worked out, ate and started working. I was really busy all day long. Jenn doesn't need me to watch her kids so I'm going to go help Angie again with her finances. I need to tell Carla to go away.

6-27

I decided to just ride my bike, my body is so sore today. I had a busy day at work, but I got a lot done. I went to Jenn's house. The kids wanted some financial advice and she had some things she wanted me to fix around the house. The kids were great, hopefully we can start them off young. I came home and talked to the boys and watched a little tv. Now I'm going to work on my statements.

6-28

I mowed the lawn first thing, then Angie called, I went with her to buy her computer and set it up. We got her rolling and I went to lunch. I had to come back home because Nasha needed me to watch the boys for a few hours. After that I went back to Angie's house and she'd made good headway. Now I'm home catching up on shit I didn't do all day. Jenn stopped by to eat and hang out. I need to tell Carla good bye. I'll do it tonight.

6-29

I had woken up off and on all night long. I woke up at 4:23, and said ah, I'll just sleep for an hour. My alarm went off, however, the volume was turned down, so I was awakened to the door bell. Thankfully I was totally packed, I just dressed and left. We had long lines at the airport, we got to our gate just as they were loading. Easy smooth flight, boys played on their ipods. I read. We got in, I picked one of only 2 out of 20 rental car places off the airport. It took us 45 mins to get the car. Once driving the boys fell asleep pretty quickly. It was a beautiful quiet drive over mt

hood. We pulled in to Squit's about 3. The boys played with the dogs and neighbor kid Sammy until their cousins got there. Squit made mac and cheese, it was awesome. We ate and kids palyed until after 9. We went to the hotel, showered, and they were out with in mins.

6-30

I woke up early did the payment reminders, we had breakfast, then let them swim. We went to Squit's and met her. We went out to the river and then had pizza. We went back her house and Williams' showed up. Same thing, we just sat in the yard and porch and let the kids play and eat. At 10, we went back to the hotel. They were out quickly. I prepped for leaving tomorrow.

7-1

We got up and ate at 6 something, then I worked for a few hours. The kids went swimming. We met at Squit's house. The girsl ran to costco to buy a lot of food. We packed everything up and we left. Only Dillon drove with me. He just played on his ipod and we talked a little. We took a short stop and Dillon got in with Iggy. I just drove alone in to the Corvalis. We stopped at a pizza place iggy loved while in college, it was ok at best. Dillon got in the car with me again and we left. Over the mountains again, he slept most of the way. We pulled in to the house on the beach , the kids jumped out of the car and ran to the beach with their cloths on. We watched them for hours then they were cold, it was 60's and over cast. We made dinner, then as they watched tv, we played oh hell. sybil won again. I was doing well, bet big and lost big. The boys wanted to sleep at that house. We all could have easily stayed there, but I have my little house about 1/5 mile away. the boys stayed there, I came home and worked for 3 hours. I'm all cuahgt up and now dead tired it's after midnight.

7-2

I woke up at 6. I worked for a little while then walked down to the other house. No one was there, they were in the tide pools, but I iddn't see them as I walked by. We had breakfast then went out to the beach. The kids played off and on, as they got cold they went in the house, then came back out. It was sunny and warmer today. We went to a really good place for dinner. Then we made a bomb fire. Mike and Brad had gone body surfing today with wet suits. It tired them out. So they both took long naps. Well brad just stayed asleep , Mike got up, he'll be up 1/2 the night! The boys were being crabby, they came back to my hosue with me, much too late. It was after 10, by the time we had showers and tucked in. I worked for two hours. I'm beat.

7-3

I got up with eh boys and headed to iggy's house, they were just waking up. Brad and I made breakfast for everyone. I came back to the house to do a little work then back to iggy's house. I started walking, Ty , iggy and Sybil were walking this way, he said he was sick. I had him poop, he was fine. we went back to the house. Then hiked around point perputa, then down to devils churn or something like that. We had lunch at their house. Then everhyone hung out, mstoly at the house for the afternoon. It was sunny and windy as hell. The kids were mostly sunburn so they did some inside time. we went towards Waldport for dinner and a dive, it was great. we

came back, played oh ehll, I won twice! We went to the beach, bomb fire then I came back to the house and met the blonde, sehs' staying here.

7-4

I didn't wake up until 7, I woke up the blonde and we walkd down to iggy's house. Everyone just getting up. Brad made breakfast and then we just went down to the beach. But it was windy as hell and really sunny, I was kind of done with that. I stayed in the house most of the day reading. The kids ran back and forth between the beach and the house. Martha and her daughter Susan came over for dinner. Brad made a pork loin that turned out great. we sat around and talked, rather listened to the blonde go on and on about everything. I would get up at times and just leave, beucase I got tired of hearing it all. They left around 7. We went to the beach and mad e abomb fire, then everyone went down to watch the fire works. Ty fell asleep as the blonde was reading to the kids. I stayed home with him while I read. The blonde and I came back to my house and went to bed. I worked for an hour or so. I'm ready for tomorrow, it should be quiet. I'm ready to go home.

7-5

I did a little work then packed up. I cleaned everything up and packed our cloths, then woke up the blonde. We went down to Iggy's house and cleaned up there. They were headed to the cheese factory I dind't think we could swing it and still get to Mush's house. So I drove directly to Portland. We got to her house around 1 and spent a few hours talking. The boys played with her boy and they went to the park. It was great seeing them and talking with her. We got to the airport no problem and then home without issue. FACSLIB picked us up and took me home. Brian had turned on the a/c. jenn came over for a bit. I fell asleep and she left and set the alarm. I guess it didn't pick up any movement. I rolled over at 2 am and the fucking alarm went off, scared the shit out of me.

7-6

I woke up around 7, I had no motivation to do a damn thing. I just watched the DVR all day, then read. I watched the UFC, Silva was clowing and got knocked out, hilarious!

7-7

I worked out, worked in the yard, put together my air pump. Then worked in the office for 15 hours! I didn't finish everything either.

7-8

I slept well, worked out and then Jenn came over. Paula goofed up the registration and was calling me because her boys weren't on the list. After about 30 mins, we got it taken care of. Jenn and I messed around then she left. I worked all day, I was super busy. I finally got the damn trophy for the kid on my team. The inscription is wrong, but I don't care. I'll just watch TV and read tonight.

7-9

I got up and worked out again. FACSLIB called me to tell me about the drop off with the boys. I was super busy all day long. I went to dinner with Jen and then back to her house. I'm just tired of this. I don't want it any more.

7-10

I slept in a bit and didn't work out. I had a busy day and then came home from the bank and did nothing but read all evening. I talked to Angie, I thought I was going to go over there but it didn't work out. She got home late from her massage and she wanted to go to bed early. I just talked to the boys, they told me about their camp and off the phone in 12 mins. I hate that my time is limited to these freaking phone calls. At least I'll get them back and be gone with them for a week!

7-11

I worked out and came up to work. I was fairly busy though I didn't think I was going to be busy. Jenn came over for a nooner. I went to her house since she had all the boys for a sleep over and she made dinner. The boys were surprised to see me, but were entertained by them selves. Li came home around 8:30 and now just read I guess. The stock market hit an all time high, housing is on fire, financially things couldn't be better.

7-12

I woke up and my knee was stiff, I could barely walk. I didn't work out. I was busy again all day long. I was able to get a lot of money out, but more came back in. Jenn came over again during lunch. Then we got the kids and I met Sarah, Quinns mom and kids at the bowling alley. She killed me by 44 pins! The boys had fun. When I picked Ty up he was crying saying Quinn mean to him and didn't want to go. Then he had a good time, after he napped for a bit in the car. We went to their house and had hot wings and pizza. I brought them home, showered and out! I'll just watch TV, but I'm tired.

7-13

I got up with the boys and we ate breakfast and mowed the lawn. We went to the hat store and I let them each buy a hat with their own money. We came home and I had tried to put the pump together to blow stuff up and I couldn't get it to work. While we were gone, Brian stopped by and fixed it! I blew up one of the new pool toys, it's freaking huge! We went to Jenn's for BBQ. Kids played in the pool. we sat around and talked mostly x-insighters. They wanted to spend the night, but we needed a night down. I brought them home. they were really tired. They talked to their mom at 5, she's already back from Yuma.

7-14

The boys got up at 6, I didn't fall asleep until like 3, so I asked them to go watch tv and let me sleep a bit. I got up and made breakfast. Ty called his mom, she was on a plane and said she would call back in 4 hours. So this whole Yuma trip can you take the boys was either BS or she bought a ticket that is going someone in 4 hours flight in 5 days notice. Either, way I don't care, I hope the plane crashes. The boys played in the pool a few times. I did some work and brian came over to BS a bit. Then finally Angie came over, with Aunt in tow, she's an odd one that kept that dog alive with paralasis and cadariacs! I dind't ask. She loved my banana bread, the boys went nuts in the pool. they were here for a few hours. We had a nice time. I never can get her, is she hitting on me, just being a friend, I have no idea. I fear if I make a move or ask, she'll be disgusted. I'll wait for her.

7-15

I woke up early with a massive headache. I got everything ready and fed the boys, then they drove me nuts until we left. Brian took us to the airport. I thought there would be traffic at 9 am, there was none. I thought there would be lines at the airport, there wasn't. we got to the gate by 9:35. Our plan left on time at 10:35 and arrived early in Spokane. Dad took us to costco, I dropped \$400 on food and we came to the lake house. Mo and sam are staying, I didn't realize they were staying. The kids ran down in to the lake. I did some work and then just sat on the porch. The Riars showed up around 6pm. We made burgers and then swam again and then showered and put them to bed. I'm tired too.

7-16

I took care of some work in the morning. then I made breakfast for everyone. The kids played down at the beach and in the hot tub all day. GE showed up and pulled everyone on the tub and me skiing once. Dillon and Ty refused to learn to wakeboard. I was hardly interrupted by work, which was nice. I sent some photos to Jenn and to Angie. Angie texts back, "we are coming next year for sure" I still can't figure her out. Perhaps I'll press it a little when I get back and see. Everyone was wipped out by days end. Susy-Q did tubing, s he'll be sore tomorrow. It was easy to put the kids down. I worked for a few hours and then was tired by 11 myself.

7-17

I got up at 5:30 or so and worked for a few hours before everyone got up. The kids were slow to get up today. They ran through the gas on the wave runners and they were all coming to me saying they are out of gas. As if I have the mandate to keep them full. I 'm sorry to see that I provide all the food, the shelter and now they want me to put gas in tehwave runners. I can't believe Ranjit isn't busting his arm to fill them up! Sean and I ran in to town to buy more oil for the one machine. I had a slow day, I hope to get more money out tomorrow then I get in! Judy Siegford stopped by, we spent some time talking to her. She's going to come by Sunday. Mom made spaghetti but forgot the meatballs. The boys didn't go down until 10, I hope they sleep in.

7-18

I got up about 7, no one was up. I read instead of worked. Which was a mistake. I had to work after breakfast. The kids played, I took the wave runners over to fill them up with gas. We'll see who does it this time. Ranjit better before he leaves. Jimmy came by, he's finally got shorter hair than I do! I met with the Miller's. they want to give me 1.6 million when they sell skate plaza in September. I hope I can use the money then. I came back and ate, Squit and Stud showed up, we stood around and talked until 1 am or so.

7-19

I got up early and got a bunch of work done. Kids played all day, iggy came to stay with us all day. we had all the kids here. I wasn't too busy. By the late afternoon, we must have had 50 people here between all of Iggy and Blondes friends. Diggy and family came over, Mitch and his girlfriend, Brad's parents, Odenthals and I'm sure a few I'm forgetting. We had a good time. fed everyone and just hung out all night. There was less drinking since Sean woke up throwing up this morning and now is going to leave tomorrow instead of today.

7-20

It was great to wake up and not have to work. I got up before everyone else again. Sean and family left first thing. He didn't drink as much last night. We just sat on the grass and watched the kids play all day long. We cleaned up and got to the restaurant before everyone else. We were up in a loft. The food was super expensive, but really good. GE, Cory, Hickman's, Odenthal's, and the Miller's were there. We had a great dinner, and a good talk. We came home and took some family pictures, then had a fire and the kids were doing samores. Everyone went to bed early. I sat out there with Ranjit until midnight.

7-21

We all slept in. I got up and watched the British open, Mickelson won, I was so glad after he blew the US open. I made breakfast for 1/2 the people. Squit and Stud left early, the Blonde and Sage left later. Iggy and family came over, then Jenny Klein came over, Denny & Michelle, Brian and Janice. Brad BBQ steaks we ate like kings. Siggy came with his family and he pulled us around the lake. I skied a few times. We tried to get Ty, Dillon, Ally, Thad up no one could. I talked Ty in to trying skis, he got up first try! He skied a few hundred yards then fell. We tried again, he fell and he said he was done. Dillon took a lot of convincing. Finally he tried twice, he put a 1/2 assed effort in to it. then he gave up. We had a good time then everyone left. We spent several hours trying to clean up the place. Mom did a ton of inside work. so we won't have much to do tomorrow.

7-22

I got up at 5:30 and read for a bit. That was a mistake, I should have worked. Mom and dad were a big help in cleaning up the place. Ranj and Suzy-Q did their share, at least their rooms. They left, they never did pay for any gas for the wave runners. Dad and I ran over and did it. I paid yet again. as we were leaving I met the owner. She was a nice lady. We went to iggy's to drop off food and I worked. Dad fell asleep and we were late to the airport because I was so busy

working. I sat next to a neat gal named Stepahnie. She put her bag up it was from Guadamela. I commented on it. she's from Australia and travels like they mostly do. We talked for two hours about traveling. A really nice gal, I'll never see again. the bosity were excited to see their dog and mom. They dropped me off and I looked at the pool it was green! I had to get some shock and worked on it for awhile. Then sat in my office until 1:30 working. I have a lot to catch up on!

7-23

I came back in the office by 7. I worked all day, took a break talked to Jenn for 2 ½ hours while putting away dishes and working out. Then I talked to the boys briefly. I'm back in the office working to start to catch up.

7-24

I woke up at 7:30 and started working. I didn't come to bed until 1:30. I worked all day and never left the house. The boys came by with FACSLIB because I needed her to show me how to fix something in my browser. She was able to find it. plus I got to see the boys. I talked to Jenn again for a bit tonight. But now I'm just going to work on end of month.

7-25

I didn't wake up until 7, I dragged myself down stairs to work out, glad I did. it was raining this morning. it didn't rain much here a lot other places. I had a real slow day, so I went to Costco and bought some fruit, went to the bank and got some releases signed then quit working around 4 and read and took a short nap. I talked to Toia for 2 hours. She wants to go to Miami, not sure how I'm going to swing that. Jenn told me she's coming over tomorrow so I'll have to deal with that. I've never heard from Angie, so who knows.

7-26

I slept in until 8:30! I was way behind on sleep. I had a quiet day. I dropped off Brian to pick up his brother's car. I took the trophy to the kids house from our baseball team. I was glad to be all caught up with work. Jenn came over, we had some sex or at least everything but intercourse. Then went to eat, had a great dinner. Came home, I talked to the boys and then we watched tv and rolled around again. I couldn't sleep, we got up at 2 am, talked watched tv read, went back to sleep.

7-27

When we got up, she left. I got medals working on the lots and my yard. I went to get the boys registered for soccer. Why I have to go to Dick's is ridiculous. I just grab an already printed out form, sign it, they sign it and pay and leave. Jenn came back in the afternoon. We rolled around again and then we ate. We talked, I told her I'm done. I'm still feeling the same way, I don't want a relationship etc etc. she said fine. she showered, we rolled again, then she left. She didn't even seem that upset, disappointed but she knew it was going in. I've been saying the same thing for 6 months to her. Yea, I felt relieved. I watched the UFC and went to bed.

7-28

I made myself breakfast and then worked for a few hours. I watched golf and read the rest of the day. I watched a recorded UFC and then angie called. She's got a friend in town and said we'll get together when her friend leaves. I never know what that means or if she just wants me to be her bookkeeper. I ate ice cream then I felt like driving my car. I drove a big loop on the freeways and then stopped by the grocery store and came home.

7-29

I woke up early, but didn't feel like working out. I went to my office and started working, it was a nutty day. I got in a 1.5 mil wire soi was able to funda bunch of deals, people were happy. The Fong's nephews were in town. I called FACSILB to see if she would bring them over, they were driving her nuts anyway. She did, they were so excited they wouldn't even stop to listen to me, they ran in the house and ½ changed cloths and ran down the street. That was at 11. I had to retrieve them at 6. They will come back tomorrow. I talked to jenn three times all about her business. She's all fired up about it, which she needs to be because it's a cluster. Its' fun helping her, I hope it succeeds. I talked ot the boys briefly. I'm just going to read and go to bed.

7-30

The boys came over after their dentist appointment stayed the whole day with the Fong's nephews playing. I was busy with work all day. I saw them two or three times then we all went down to the yogurt place. I tried to buy, mike wouldn't let me. I took them home at 6. Now I'll work out, watch the news and read.

7-31

I didn't get up until a little after 7. Jenn was here by 8 something. I was busy working , so was she. Then she left to meet Cory, Brian's son. It was a match made in heaven, they should be able to do lots of work together. I had busy day in the morning. the afternoon was quiet. I'm bored, I'm mad my boys aren't here. They came over and went staright to the Fong's today, but only stayed until 1. I took them home. I'll see them tomorrow at the meet the teacher. For the rest of the night, I'll be bored, I'll probably work out.

8-1

Work wasn't very busy. I did have a gal call me from 18 yrs ago, Joni Schultz. I guess she just thought to email me, and then she called and we talked for an hour. She wants to come by and see me. She's still married. I guess word gets out that I'm divorced! Brian came over and decided he wanted to put up a monitor that was connected to my network and show pictures. He said, "good I need a project". By the time I got back from meet the teacher he had it working! I love it. I loaded up a ton of pictures and enjoyed them flashing through them tonight. We went to meet the teacher. Ty got Miss Goolsby, I was so thrilled! Dillon got a new teacher to the school. we'll see how long they stay. They decided to come home with me. Tyler came home with us.

They went swimming until Allen picked him up. I showered them and put them to bed, still wasn't until 9:30. It's good to have them back. Ty in the shower was telling me how he wants mommy to move back in and bring zoie and then go visit his friends. I just let him talk through it. I've told him so many times it's never going to happen.

8-2

Boys and I got up at 7, I made them breakfast and then they went swimming for a while. It was a constant battle all day long, Dillon being hungry. Although Ty ate nearly as much as he did. we went to the walmart to buy school supplies, what a circus that was. the boys weren't much help. I won't do that again. they went tswimming again today. Ty's skin is looking bad. They called FACSILB to come bring over their dog so they could play with her and swim ith her. I don't think she liked it. we went to Dicks to get a repair kit for the blow up thing they popped last night when Tyler was hear. We read books and wrestled. They get a little rough and think they are little boys, now they are getting big enough to hurt me when flying through the air and I don't see it coming.

8-3

The boys and I got up and mowed the yard. Dillon does it on his own and with out me yelling at him. Though he doesn't do it perfect, at least there aren't tears involved. We cleaned up the patio and then we straightend up the house. I prepped the food and then Jenn showed up. we got everything ready for when the Kent's showed up with their 8 adult cousins. They had spent a few weeks traveling the SW National parks. I hardly spoke to them. I talked to paul and watched the kids. I bbq'ed hotdog and hamburgers and the girls brought salads. Everyone left by 5. FACSLIB brought over the dog. They played with him in the pool for an hour. She sawm all over the place. She escaped Rhonda's grasp and ran to my lap where she stayed until she was picked up. We went to dinner with Kaylene and family, something Jenn had planned. All the kids were spending the night at Jenn's house, Kents too, so I took the boys over there. I hung out for a few hours and then came home and watched the fights. I couldn't go to sleep so I was up until 2.

8-4

I was awkened by 7 kids yelling in the garage. I opened the door and they all trooped in and went to the pool. Jenn and I made a big breakfast and then Julie came over. We let them play then they left. Willem came over for a few hours. Back in the pool. then his mom took him away. FACSLIB picked up the boys and took them to her house to play. when they returned they complained their friends just wanted to play video games the whole time. we had ice cream then we showered read books and Ty was out. Dillon talked to his mom and then they were in bed by 8:20. I was up until after midnight.

8-5

The boys woke me up about 6:20, I made them breakfast and they got dressed, FACSILB came over to see them off. We rode our bikes to Sammy's and met Tyler. We then rode to school. for

not being excited about school they sure were in a rush to get there. They ran off and I rode home. Joni stopped by. She looked better then when I worked with her, she got a boob job. She was here for an hour then I had to leave. She wanted to mess around, but I'm not entering that Pandora's box! I picked up the kids. Sammy's mom wasn't home, so she came home with us. Lisa and Allen were here. We talked while the kids played until they left. Sammy stayed and the kids went swimming. Sammy's mom never responded, so I fed her and then when it was shower time I sent her home. We talked to the blonde and sager, read books and then jumped rope for a while, push ups and then they were out. I watched a little tv and read, but I'm done early tonight for some reason.

8-6

Boys were up at 5:30, we worked out, they actually did it with me, but that will be one day out of 100 I'm sure. I made them breakfast and then Tyler showed up and we went to pick up Sammy. It was raining nearly 1/2 the day, no hard, just a drizzle all day. It was great, I had my window open 1/2 the day. I picked up the kids, they all came here. This time, Allen took Tyler and left soon after we arrived. Sammy stayed all afternoon again. The boys were tired, after bath and reading they were out. I talked to Jenn for 2 hours about her trip. She's got some huge issues to overcome but she's excited to do it.

8-7

Dillon wet the bed last night he came and told me at midnight, he took a bath, made a new bed next to Ty, stripped his bed, then woke Ty up to sleep next to him away from their beds. I thought that was pretty neat. We got up 5:30 or so, Ty slept until 6. I read and they watched their ice road truckers show. I made them breakfast and Tyler soon showed up. We rode to Sammy's house, then to school. I had a quiet day. Jenn stopped by, I had called Brian Gittenings for her, he'll help her. Then at 1pm I got all four kids and brought them home. Allen didn't show up until 2:30 to pick up Tyler so FACSLIB didn't show up until then. She took all of them to her house. Sammy's mom picked up her bike. She's always hugging me. I hate it. She's a MLIF, but don't need the hugs. I'm supposed to go over to Angie's but I've not heard back from her. She finally called, she said she was busy getting ready to leave for a four day trip tomorrow. She'll call me when she gets back. I'm done. She calls great, but I'm not calling her.

8-8

I slept in a bit. I was feeling like crap last night and today I'm sick. Mostly runny nose. I ate breakfast and worked. I met the boys at the bus FACSLIB couldn't do it. We came home and ate, I had them draw pictures for BG, I talked to her today, sent her 10k more. I took a nap after the left. I'm watching the Cd'A little league team on tv. I'm still mad we didn't go my year. All because of Mr Bunch! Tesla called and said I needed a new 12 volt battery, they came and picked up the car and never returned it. but I'm not going anywhere.

8-9

I slept ok last night, felt like crap this morning. I had breakfast and barely ate all day. I wasn't busy, so I watched golf. Jenn is coming over tomorrow. Joni wants to come over tonight, I'm going to tell her no. I am just going to go to sleep. I talked to the boys for a min. their bus wasn't here until 4:15. The bus driver had problems with the kids. Tesla kept saying they would bring my car back. They just emailed saying they'd bring it by tonight.

8-10

I woke up feeling ok, but not great. I didn't work out, I just mowed the lawn. Took a shower and waited for Jen to come over. She never did. she got side tracked and never completed the marketing stuff. I watched TV and read all day long. I left the house to buy some fruit in the afternoon. First time I've left the house since Wednesday. I talked to the boys. FACSLIB left them at Heathers, and went out. She didn't come back that night. I had to get Jason to send me Heather's number so I could talk to the boys.

8-11

I couldn't sleep all night. I finally fell asleep at 4:30. I had a dream that the state was taking the boys away from me, because Ty said I choked him. I woke up at 7:30, Jenn came over about 8. I made breakfast for her and then we went over the marketing stuff. It took several hours. I poked so many holes in their business it's crazy how screwed up they are. Now I believe they have a winning product, they need to get their ducks in a row. She left and I napped for an hour then picked up the boys and drove up the Glen and Doriann's. he BBQ'ed steaks and hamburgers. He over cooked the steak and the corn and beans didn't taste good. It was really quite bad. The boys enjoyed their hamburgers and thankfully Glen and Doriann's accepted their running, jumping and in general tearing up the house. They never did swim. I dropped them off. I talked to Jenn for another 90 mins about her company. I'm going to meet with a few of the people on Tuesday. I sat and watched tv for a bit. I'm dead tired, I know if I go to bed this early I'll be up at 3. But I don't think I can stay awake much longer. At least I get the boys back tomorrow!

8-12

I slept great, 7 hours! I worked out and then worked. I was basically done by 10:30. I gave Brian a ride to pick up another truck for his brother, then helped him in his garage. I met the boys at the mailbox. We came home, Ty had homework, Dillon didn't. they went straight for the pool. Sammy was here within 10 mins of us hitting the door. They swam for probably 2 hours. Her mom asked to send her home early tonight. I fed the boys Jenn left over food. We showered, read books and then I put them to bed. they were goofing off for 30 mins or so, then they were out. I read a 57 page plan of how Elon Musk believes you can create a 5th way of mass transit. I don't know enough about it to poke holes in it, but it seems doable. I'm going to bed a decent hour tonight.

8-13

I had a bunch of weird dreams but I slept well. The boys were up at 6:30, we had breakfast and rode over to pick up Sammy. I came back, I was done by 10:30 and left to meet Jenn for lunch. Then I went to a meeting with her boss and Carol. Alan is a socially awkward guy, never asked

me a single question or thanked me for my time. carol is smart, however, not in her area of expertise. They've got some operational issues that need to be ironed out quickly or they will kill the goose. But they don't even have an order po nothing to tell them what their prices will be and % of monthly charge is so howyou bild a business around those missing variable is beyone comprehension. I can't wait to talk to Jim tomorrow. I got home just barely in time to meet the boys and Sammy. We came back to the house, swam, I swam with them. I fed them and sent her home at 7:30. I did have to talk to her mom about my joke about manners and cutting sammy's hair, she took it in good stride. The boys were wired this evening. We showered, read books, igot Ty to do a little homework. Then I talked to Jenn for an hour. She's all reved up to take this thing over and run with it. however, she needs help, wants my help, not sure how much I can commit to.

8-14

I woke up with the boys at 5:30. We ate, then they played until it was time to leave. We met Sammy and off to school we went. I had a really quiet day. when I went back to pick up the the boys it was freaking 110 degress. We rode home and FACSLIB showed up on time. Allen had called to see if he can take them to Air works, so she dopped them off there then called me to go pick them up and bring them to her house. Then I drove up to Brian's brothers house and picked him up and brought him home. I went to the ciriculum night at school, it was a waste of time, but I saw a bunch of parents I knew. I'm just waiting on the boys to call.

8-15

I slept for like 9 hours! I had a dream I was in a triathlon it was in a street down town on a hilly road with dirt poured on the streets. I got a flat and looked for a tube. The vendors were mad for having the event so they wouldn't let me buy a flat. Brad walked up calling me an idiot for not having tube . then jon moss walked up and said he bought a skateboard and wheelbarrel and he said we'll get up and down up the hills! Crazy dream! I had a super slow day. I went to Dillon's teacher night, I am liking her more and more. I hope she can live up to her plans. Joni came by, I explained I don't want to see her etc. she wasn't happy but she left. Then I went to Jenn's to give her the bday present. We got yogurt. She showed me a killer dress she's going to wear tomorrow night and then she loved it! we messed around, which now I regret, but oh well. It was fun.

8-16

I woke up really sore, so I didn't work out. I had a productive day and Mom's meeting. Then I came home and met the boys, Sammy came over to play. I left to go pick up Paul and Joel. We met everyone out at the casino for dinner. The food was pretty good. Kaylene and Jenn drunk is funny, Julie just slurs her words. Pk and I left by 9:30. Monster said the boys were good.

8-17

We had a busy day. I had the boys mow the lawn, then we picked up Rhonda and Willem and drove up to Wet and Wild. For some reason the boys wanted to spend more time in the wave pool then anywhere else. Even though we got there first and we could have done all the rides

with out waiting. We stayed until 1 , it was 114 degrees, I was done. We drove home, picked up Jo jo an Davis and went to Jenn's house. We worked on her company stuff and the kids played. She kept them all over night, I think there was 10 of them. I came home, watched the news and went to bed.

8-18

I woke up early, this time they werne't walking in on me sleeping! I had breakfast for all fo them. They didn't eat as much as I thought they would. We let them play, she then typed all we wrote down and then has it ready to go over with Alen. After everyone left, the boys and I started going through toys, my goal is to eliminate 75% of the toys in this house. We got through two buckets when their mom showed up. I did some work and read until they returned. We picked up the food and went to the church. There were more people than normal. We ran out of food. The people were all polite and the kids did great. we came home and had ice cream then cut hair, showered and read. Both boys have to read 20 mins a night. Ty was not thrilled with this but he was tired. After they went down I watched tv for a bit, then I went to bed. it was a busy weekend.

8-19

Boys and I watched ½ “the Profit” show this morning and the rest tonight. They liked it, hopefullythey can learn some more. I got them off to school a little late, at least it wasn't very hot out. I had a slow day of work. I got ½ the seat covers on the car. The bench seat I can't remove, I have to take up to the shop to have them do it. I picked up the boys, it was 110 today. They never complain though. We did homework and went through more toys. My goal is to have this done over the next 2 weeks. They read fine, They are both improving just because we are doing it more regularly now. I hope it continues for the rest of the week?

8-20

The boys and I got up and ate and they played then we were late getting out of here and missed Sammy. I had a quiet day today. I've getting more cash in so I'm getting over my hump. I should be good to go by tomorrow. I took the Tesla up to the tech shop, they put on my seat cover and they rotated mytires. I picked up the boys, Tyler came too, of course Sammy. They played for a while and then I said Sammy had to go home because we needed to do homework. Instead she went and got her homework and brought it back to me and she did it with us. For fun,I taught her algebra and she got it. she finally left at 7:15 when the storm was coming in. her mom later told me that she was giving her math problems and Sammy said I taught her algebra and I sat next to her to help her rather than walking around. Which her mom must do. Jenn called all upset someone broke in to her house. It turned out ot be Dirk, even though she doesn't believe it. she won't press charges or get a restraining order. The boys got all upset because they thought the cell phones that sammy's mom gave them would work to call and text. When I told them no, and got mad and I said you won't have cell phones any time soon. They were mad, talked to there mom saying the same thing. They were in tears over it by bed time. all this you don't do anything for us, you don't love us, what nonsense. Selfish little shits. I gave them a stern talking to about appreciation and their behavior. I talked to jenn for 2 hours tonight. First aobut her break in then about the business.

8-21

The boys and I watched the Profit show in the morning, they are really getting in to it. I'll have to record the first two they missed. Allen dropped off Tyler, and we picked Sammy up and rode to school. It was overcast so it wasn't hot out. I had a good day, got in some cash, and got some out. I think I will be ok to cover everything. Sammy and Tyler came home with us. Allen said he'd be here in 30 mins, didn't come until 3. FACSLIB waited to come pick them up until then, which was nice. Sammy left with the boys to her house. The boys called early and didn't have a lot to say, though spent most of the day with me anyway. I talked to Toia for over an hour. She wants me to come up there. I don't know when.

8-22

I didn't get out of bed until 7. I ate and worked. Then I worked out mid way through the day, I washed a lot of cloths and sheets too. Ty unbuckled his seat belt and jumped in the front of the car, a cop saw it and he pulled her over and gave her a ticket. Ty wouldn't talk to me about it tonight. I talked to Jenn more today, she just doesn't want to believe Dirk broke in to her house, she's in denile. I went to dinner with Nice and her Daughter of 14! Her third husband was a closet transexaul sex addict. Boy did we have a spirited evening. Her daughter was nice, pretty girl, not quite the big personality her mother has. I was home by 8:30. I talked to the boys, Dillon wasn't feeling well, and Ty was talking.

8-23

I woke up sore as hell again. I started working after I ate a banana. I was busy in the morning, had a lull, then from 11:30 to 4:30 it was a blur. I got in a lot of money, got a lot out and I have next week covered. I took Jenn to the airport. We had dinner first, it was excellent, then some yogurt since the food was so damn hot. I dropped her off and came home. I finished some work. now I'm waiting for the boys to call.

8-24

I slept poorly, I kept waking up. Finally got up and worked, did the lawn. Hung out with Brian in his garage. I showered, picked up the kids and brought them back here. Willem came over and we were going to make banana bread, but only Sammy helped. Willem was hitting Ty, his mom came and took him home after a while. I've never had a problem with him before. The kids played and then I took them back to their moms. She took them to the jumping place. I read, took a nap, then did end of month. It's all done, just statements left. It went smooth as it's ever gone, took 3 hours.

8-25

I got up and wasn't hungry. I read for awhile. Watched tv and read all day. I picked up Jenn at 2 pm. I took her home, she talked on telephone and we messed around. Again she said no more.

But she keeps starting it. I came home, read and watched the rest of the little league world series and golf. I stayed up until midnight and texted her happy bday.

8-26

I got up late, worked out and then worked. I kept waiting for Jenn to come over, she never did. I was supposed to go to lunch with Angie, she didn't call until 1:30. I just ran over her bread and skate pads to her and talked for an hour and then came home. I emailed the teachers about picking up the boys, but they weren't there they rode the bus. I drove home and met them. When we got home, Sammy was already in our house! I fed them and did homework and then they played. For the first time ever, there were tears. Ty and Sammy fought twice then made up. I sent her home per her mother at 5:30. Then we had a massive monsoon, one like I've not seen in over a year. We played outside in it then they showered, I fed them and we read books. They goofed off for a bit then went to sleep. I watched a little tv and now ready for bed myself.

8-27

The boys were up early. I worked on the pool a bit. Tyler showed up, we met Sammy and off we went. I came back home and Medel and amigo were working in the yard, prepping for the rock. 20 tons was later delivered, it doesn't look like enough, we'll see. I had a super quiet day. when I got the boys it was 107, and at least 70% humidity because of the storm. It was like we were in the south. Though I'm looking forward to the trip up north, we could be hit with some weather. All four of the kids came home. Allen picked up Tyler early. The three of them played until I sent Sammy home at 5:30. I had the boys do homework. Dillon was smarting off so I flicked him in the head. I hate when I react that way, but after several attempts, it's the only way to get his attention. The boys played a bit, then we ate and showered. After reading it was out easily. It's only 9:45 and I'm tired for some reason.

8-28

Boys were up at 5:45 to watch The Profit with me. They were all excited, I love that they want to watch it and I hope they learn. We ate and Tyler showed up and off to pick up Sammy and then to school. Medel arrived with 3 other guys to spread the rock. They got it ¼'s done and we needed 50% more. They'll finish on Saturday. I turn on my computer and read an email from Jenn that someone oh sorry, Dirk, took a picture of Jake, crossed his face out and said "I'll be back" and stuck it in the mail box, to which Jake found. Police, interviews, all sorts of craziness all happened last night. I called her brother and talked to him. He and I agree on everything, now to get her to listen. I talked to her three times today, she just doesn't want to believe it's Dirk. She tells me he showed up at the house and after the cops left, berated her, I don't get her. On top of that, I get a call from an employee from 20 yrs ago telling me this hugely bizarre tale of losing their home here in phx because of the neighbors, moving to Colorado and now NM and can't find work. they are going to be homeless and wants me to help sell a painting of her's for 3k that isn't painted by anyone that someone would know. She was hoping I would know someone that hears her story and then would pay that much for this painting. That took an hour of my day. I picked up the kids we came home, chaos ran for 90 mins. Allen picked up Tyler, then FACSLIB showed up to take the boys to her mom's house. I had a quiet afternoon and evening. I hate Wednesdays.

8-29

I got up early and worked out , had breakfast and started my quiet day. I left the house to go to the bank, the branch a few miles away, since they closed the grocery store branch. Dillon asked me to take his bike to him, since I had nothing to do I did. Kayla-poo is moving to Florida with her boyfriend. I say do it, get away from this freaking chaos called your home. it was a quiet evening. I hate it.

8-30

I woke up early and worked out, then started working. I was done with everything by 8:30. I was looking forward to leaving all day. I had my best month ever to kick it off. i picked up the boys at school, ran to the bank and came home, Jenn was here already. We packed up and took off for Flag. Brian had talked me in to going through payson and avoid the 17. We had a great trip, it was a beautiful drive, hardly any traffic and we got in to flag in 3 ½ hours. We checked the traffic on I-17, it was down to 20 mph in some areas. The kids hit the pool, the girls went and had a drink. PK and I watched them. At quarter to 9 we took them up to the room. It took a while to get them to calm down, shower and ready for bed. the kids slept in one room we slept in the other, separate beds and the doors open. Jenn fell asleep at 10 or so. I read for a while. She woke me up at 2 to say she was going to give Ty some cough medicine even though BobAnna was the one coughing really bad. I never could go back to sleep.

8-31

Jenn went running and came back by 5 or so. She tells me she started to see a guy since I won't. I said ok great, good luck. The kids got up and we went off to breakfast then the adventure park. It was cool and cloudy. The kids got on their park, and Jenn, Julie, PK and I did the adult park with Cooper and Jake. They quit after the 2nd one. we were behind a family with a very unathletic 15 yr old son. It was painfully slow. We had a good time. the kid quit on the 2nd to last obstical, which then they had to lower him down, with all the time it took, the lighten started and we had to get down! We walked over to the fair, it was wet and raining , muddy but not cold. we walked around and the kids rode rides and played games, then Julie said she was done. We went back to the hotel's bathroom and changed cloths then got dinner at a Greek place, it was ok. We drove home, kids watched movies, games ipods etc. Jenn and I talked. The trip went fast, it was really the best road trip I've had! Kids were great, we had a great time, and I had no stress. We drove the CVS so Jenn could take BobAnna to the minute clinic. I brought the boys home and fed them. I went back to pick them up 90 mins later. They left soon after. I showered with the boys and read, and put them to bed. Ty had napped on the way home, 80% of the time, but they were both out by 9 easy.

9-1

The boys got up really early, I slept for a bit then we had a big breakfast and I got them started on cleaning Dillon's room. I pulled out 50% of his furniture, 90% of the books and 80% of their toys. We wrestled, went simwing, played football and goofed off. I made dinner and then off to

bed. I texted Jen and called her, she answered ½ the texted and never called back, she was staying by herself in the house and she never called me, ok, later.

9-2

The boys got up 5:45 for some damn reason. I got up and made them breakfast, then we started on the basement. We got it nearly done. I took them to their mom's and I did paperwork and talked to Carol & Mr P, for an hour. When the boys got home, we mowed the lawn and then it started raining. They went and played in the rain for over an hour. We finished the basement and I had them even do some homework. We went swimming and read books. I let them watch some TV and off to bed, they were out. I read and watchd golf.

9-3

The boys were in my room by quarter to 6 again, I'm sure tomorrow it will be just as early since The Profit is recording. We had abreakfast, they watched a little TV, goofed off riding their trikes around the neighborhood. Tyler didn't show up, so we left. We found Sammy riding aroundherstreet waiting for us. We rode to school. it was comfortable in the morning. when I returned to get them it was 109. Sammy didn't come with us for the first time since school started. The boys ate, then we knocked out homework without issue. I had them to do the last bit of clearing off their changing tables and then we went swimming. After an hour of them hanging all over me, I came in side. They showered and I made dinner. Ty called his mom to bring over their dog and play. she obliged. I retreated to my office so I didn't have to look at her. They played in the living room for an hour. Chasing the dog, squealing in delite having fun. She left at 7:30, we read books, ate a snack and then off to bed. I watched tv and now I'm going to bed. tomorrow is mylast day with them for 5 days, I hate Wednesdays.

9-4

The boys were in my room bright and early to watch the profit. It was a good one for them to watch. Tyler came over and we rode to Sammy's and we were off to school. I had a really busy moming and then went to lunch with Jenn, Glen and Mark. Jenn and I talked about Sunday/Monday, it got ugly. Then we had a great time with the boys. Glen had a lot of good advice to tell Jenn. I came home, got the boys, Tyler left and the boys left soon after. I worked for a bit, then went to bball meeting. It wasn't that helpful, but I'm sure I'll figure it out. I talked to the boys, I told Ty I went to a bball meeting. He started freaking out about not wanting to play and want me to take him off th team, it all ended in tears. I watched UFC fight night and just go to bed.

9-5

I woke up early, read and then just went in to the office, got a few things done. FACSLIB came over to borrow the car to take Ty's old bike to good will and to buy him a new bike for her house. She already bought one for Dillon. I went to computer lab for TY's class. Ms. Goolsby said this lady was going to run it with me. She didn't know anything. I mean zero. Luckily 90% of the calss had been there last yr and knew how to operate things and it was good I was there. I

came home worked for a bit. Went over to jenn's to meet with Jim and go over the strategy for their company. Instead, Jenn just talked for an hour about 100 things and we didn't get anything accomplished. I left and went to Angie's house and tried to do her taxes, but she didn't have all the info. I came home and worked and then watched tv until 9 now she wants meto come back and finish. I hope she has all the info now.

9-6

Medel never showed this morning. I got up and the home phone rung it was Jennifer to tell me, how crazy of text and phone conversations were with dirk and she went to get a restraining order, later she told she got one. tonight she's in cousling with him and the kids, so I suspect I'll hear from her tonight. I had a super busy day. I went to the Dave's and found out we over estimated by tax bill by 80k, I was pissed. I should have this back to me 4 months ago! I met john at one of his houses, he's going to try to dump it so I don't have to fix it and sell it. I came home and worked quickly before I left for 3 1/2 hours of soccer practice. No one was there I knew except FACSLIB so she talked her silly head off to me. All the things she's learning about managing a house and taking care of problems, things about her parents etc. I didn't interject anything, just listened and wondered how I could have found this crazy sick in the head bitch! The boys did well in practice. Ty being with his age group, really did well, he was more aggressive and just looked much more confident. Dillon did pretty well too. Still bulls over people, but actually made a goal while running and shooting. It's just a long evening. I came home and ate, finished the office and now just waiting for jenn to I'm sure call.

9-7

I woke up and realized Medal wasn't here yet, he got here around 7. The boys wanted their ipods so I took those to them, then came back and started to do yard work. Medel and another guy moved granite, I did lawn work, then helped them move the granite. It was all done in 4 hours. If I hadn't helped, it would have taken them twice as long, not because I did that much work, just because I was with them. The yard looks great, evevery thing is done that I wanted to do for quite a while. We finished before noon. I cleaned the back patio and then talked to the Dupper's. they want to invest, they told me this off and on for a few years now. Patti came over and took a bunch of books and some toys for her grandson. I took the rest to the goodwill. I came back, showered and took a nap, the problem was it was for 3 hours! I never picked up the boys, I just sat on the couch watching tv and reading. I was going to take Jenn out but she went out I think with her boyfriend, and said she was going to stay at home for the night.

9-8

I was up all night, since I took that nap. I should have made the time more productive. I finally fell asleep at 3:24. I was awoken by Jenn pounding on the door. She had been berated by dirk in text and phone calls for an hour already by 7 am. She came in and fell asleep, then he called again and then we talked and BobAnna called. She told me we can't see each other anymore, she's not going to come over anymore all this stuff. She left without eating breakfast. Ok, I'm not heart broke over it. I love her to death, great gal, I could see us being together, but I can't commit to a relationship. I just can't bring myself to doing that now, or perhaps ever again. I just

made breakfast for myself aiwth left overs for the boys. I worked for abit, then I picked up the boys, went to Dick's bought them shoes and basketballs and then came home. did drills for an hour, then ate lunch, then drills for 30 more mins. Then I took them home. I napped. I went to Dillon's bball practice, the head coach is a great guy. We had a good practice we have a few really good players. I'm not sure Sammy is going to get on it, her mom has been dragging her butt. I called Mom, she's ready to come down here. Dad is driving down a uhaul for of shit from their storage unit, to put shit in their garage, my garage and their friend's garage. I don't get it, but I've not gotten it since thisprocess started. Jenn is giving Dirk a restraining order tomorrow, should be an interesting week.

9-9

I woke up to rain. It rained all morning. I'm sure over a inch or more. The yards were flooded the patio was flooded. I drove in it, it was coming down hard at one point. I worked on morning and talked to Jenn a few times, she had the cops deliver the restraint to Dirk tonight. Hopefully that will keep him corralled. I picked up the boys, we did homework, without issue. Dillon even put his cloths away without issue. We did basketball drills and shot for awhile then I made dinner did the normal nightly routine. I worked a bit tonight. I got us a court to play with help from Jim McCoy. None of the parents emailed me back on feedback, so I guess I'll set the time. I've had three players quit for various reasons. I'm trying to get two more on the team. Should be interesting season.

9-10

The boys and I got up, we ate, did basketball drills, then left to pick up Sammy. It was cool out, like 84 or something. It was supposed to rain in the afternoon, but it didn't hit hear. I ran around today meeting people including dad, who was locked out of his condo. I picked up the boys and Sam and came home, we did homework, they played, I fed them and then we went to practice. It went really well, the kids are picking things up. Then at the end of practice, the coach says he won't make all the games, but he'll have a friend come, uh what am I there for? What ever, I don't really care. I stopped by and bought the uniforms. We didn't get home until nearly 8. A quick shower, reading and off to bed. I watched the news and was tired, I fell asleep. I got in to bed before 10, fell asleep and I'm up at 2 am!

9-11

I have been up since a little after 2. I didn't get tired until about 7, now I have my second wind. I made the boys breakfast and then off to pick up Sammy. Tyler showed up when we were in the driveway. I went over to help dad unload the big stuff. Holly shit they brought down a lot of stuff. Their quaint little condo is stuffed. I lost another kid from the team, down to maybe 7 or so. We had practice today, only 5 showed up and 1 of them is an autistic kid. Dad came by to see the boys, we were going to go to dinner, but he said he had eaten. I'm glad pete is there. We have our first game Saturday. It should be interesting. I came home, showered, and ate, watched tv and then worked for a bit. I'll sleep well tonight.

9-12

I had a good night sleep. I made myself a small breakfast and then read and went to work. I met Barry and Landon for lunch. They are nervous about the market. I don't see it yet, but perhaps I should be nervous too. I talked to John Ray he had to whine to me about this personal situation for 30 mins, then 10 mins on business, more promises. I watched tv and read. When the byosu called, a first, Ty talked for 20 mins, Dillon for 5. I talked to Jenn, she still a wreck, I wonder how she keeps going sometimes.

9-13

I got up and read, started work, I was done in a two hours. I did other things to pass the time until the boys got home. I fed them and we left for practice. It's a long 3 ½ hours but the boys just play and goof off when the other is practicing.

9-14

We got up early and I talked the boys in to mowing the lawn early since it would be hotter in the day. they were game for it. we got it done in no time. Dillon does his side on his own, and he always does the large lawn. He doesn't do it perfect the first time, but he's getting better. I still help Ty with his side. We went to soccer. Ty's team tide a team they should have beaten. Ty wasn't always really engaged, I'm not sure why. He had one break away where the ball squirted loose, he shot past three other kids, then kicked it a few times and passed it when he could have gone in and scored. Dillon's game was different. He has a weak and young team. We don't have a scoring threat on the team. They lost 7-0, that's only because the other team pulled back in the 2nd half. We came home and ate then left for bball. I met a one new player at the game, but we were still short so we borrowed one player from the other team. It was better than I thought. One boy on our team Bennet, scored 10 of our 12 points, we lost 18-12. Ty tried shooting once, so did Luke. They'll improve, I just hope I can field a team! We came home, showered and then we went to get some dinner. I took them to the Greek restaurant and yogurt. I thought they would chill, instead they wrestled. I started feeling like crap. By bed time I was sick. FACSILB never came to the games, she was teaching cheer. She said she was busy Sunday so she wouldn't come get the boys. I think she was out of town. I was in bed soon after the boys.

9-15

The boys were up and looking forward to the Matz to coming over. Jenn brought her brother too, he's a good guy. I made breakfast for everyone and I took him for a ride in my car. The kids played and then she took them all. I worked for a few hours. Then I picked them up and brought them back here so she could do some stuff until 4. When she arrived, they left, like in mins. We had ice cream and then read and went to bed. I need another good night to get over this.

9-16

We had our typical morning and eating, reading and getting out of the house to Sam's. Tyler was there, so we all rode to school. I took my car in to get cleaned. I came back and had little work to do. I met the kids and they all came back with me. Allen picked up Tyler early and then we did

homework and left for practice. Sam went with us. I sat and talked to Brady's mom. She kept asking why we divorced, I told her, I think FACSLIB walked up behind us and heard me, which I don't care. She brought the dog so the boys could see it. they played for 20 mins and she left. We came home, ate a bit more and read and went to bed. I fell asleep watching football and then went to bed at 10:40.

9-17

I felt so much better getting up this morning. I'm over this damn cold. I made the boys food and Tyler showed up. We picked up Sam and rode to school. I had a quiet day of work. I picked up the kids, we all came home. Tyler left soon after. I had them do homework for over an hour and half. None of them complained. We hardly did any yesterday. Plus I know they won't do much with their mother. I had them put their clothes away. then we made banana bread. Then I took them to Toys R Us. Sam had a gift card so we stopped by her house so she could grab it. they bought new trucks. They went downstairs and played until dinner was ready. Then we took Sam home. the boys showered and we read and I put them to bed. I watched tv until nearly midnight. I got a new kid on my basketball team today, that's great. we needed one more.

9-18

The boys woke me up a little after 6. I only slept about 4 hours or so. I worked out, they played, then we went to school. I came home and spent the morning busy. Bernanke didn't start the taper. So the market hit all time highs. I'm tempted to sell a lot of stuff, but I think if we can get past this govern't shut down, we'll be higher at year end, now that Syria is off the table, Iran wants to talk, we might be in the clear to allow the damn economy to take off. I picked up the kids they came home with me. All four of them played until Allen took Tyler. FACSLIB picked up the boys and Sam around 3. I met them at bball practice at 5:30. We had a good practice, they just screw off and talk so much and don't pay attention. I took Sammy home, and the boys left with their mother. I came home and watched tv and sulked. I hate fuckign Wednesdays.

9-19

I was going to work out but had no motivation. I read and started work then ran to school. I helped in Ty's computer lab. However, the lady had no clue again today. I was able to get everyone through the project though. I came home and worked for a bit. Then went back to the school to sit with Miss Murphy and help her with her personal finance. She's ahead of most, but she is young and if she does the right things, she'll do really well. We had practice. Only 5 kids showed up, one of them being my autistic kid. He's just out of control most of the practice. It takes so much energy and time away from everyone else. It wouldn't bother me as much if the mom just said thanks at the end of practice. I came home and ate, and then watched a football game and now working. I've got a mom's meeting to prepare for.

9-20

I worked out this morning and then sat outside, it was actually cool. We've finally ended summer. I was busy before I left for the Mom's meeting. I'm disappointed in the turn out. Perhaps I

need to do something differently. I went to the boys soccer practice. Ty was not engaged ½ the time. then Dillon wasn't paying attention. They left to go pick up Sam to spend the night. She'll be with us most of the day I'm sure tomorrow.

9-21

I went to the soccer fields straight away. I helped set up the field. Ty played really well, he outran two other kids and scored. Then he seemed uninterested after that. I don't get it, drives me nuts. He and I came home, I fed him and we mowed the lawn. Then we went to basketball. We played a really good team the first game. We had all 7 players show up to play. I wrestled physically the whole two games with Alex. His parents never said a word to me. I guess I was doing a good job. At the end of the game, I was exhausted and his mom said thanks. The second game we played a team a little bit like us, Ty was high point man with 6 points. He made 8 between the two games. our hot shot Beneet went cold on us. I don't think he ever scored. Dillon's game was a distasteful. We played a really good team, they should be playing competitive. They scored I don't know 30 or more, I don't think we got in double digits. Dillon didn't do much, he played good defense, but didn't pass the ball well. I came home and I was dead tired, I napped for 2 ½ hours. I watched football and the UFC. Best championship fight in years. I was up until 3:30. I clicked on to game Uofl vs WSU. Brian's son was playing, he did well, a fumble, several tackles, I think a sack. They lost bad, but he played well.

9-22

I didn't get up until 10. I made breakfast. I washed cloths and worked for 5 hours doing end of month. PK invited me to meet Daver and Scott a guy that we traveled to Belize with 20 yrs ago. We went up to Scottsdale to a beer bar and talked. It lasted longer than I wanted, but it was better than sitting at home all night again.

9-23

FACSILB brought the boys over, wearing nothing but shorts, hadn't made lunches, or brushed teeth. I took care of it all and Tyler came over. We left for Sam's house. It was cool in the 70's. I was busy in the morning and then did some grocery shopping and then dropped by Angie's house to give her the banana bread. Her parents were there and a friend which she was taking to the airport. After 30 mins, I was gone. We'll see if she gets in touch with me again. I got the kids and we came home. Allen was here in mins to pick up Tyler. I did homework with the 3 kids, fed them and and we left for soccer. Ty and Sam played around, I sat and listened to Jenn, Brady's mom tell me about her divorce. It's like when your pregnant everyone is pregnant, when you are divorced, everyone is getting divorced. I took sam home and then we ate, showered and read books. I worked for a few hours since I hadn't since 3.

9-24

The boys came in at 6:30 wanting to watch shark tank. We watched ½ of it before we had to go eat. They weren't the best business, but they can learn from all of them. Tyler showed up and we picked up Sam. It was cool out this morning to which was nice. I had a quiet day, cleaning

people came. I picked up the kids and came home. we did homework and then I took them to a climbing gym. Both Ty and Dillon got scared the first time going so high, even though they did fine climbing up. Ty got over it first and he climbed like I knew he would. Dillon then did it, just as well, a little slower. Sam was ill, so we left and had dinner. Then we took sam home. we showered, cut hair, read and went to bed. Ty was tired, and didn't have a good evening. I watched TV even though I should have done some work.

9-25

The boys came in my room and we watched the 2nd half of shark tank. They got in to it more. Tyler showed up and we headed out to pick up sam and off to school. I had a quiet day, I got some more end of month stuff done. I picked up the kids at 1. We all came home. Lisa was there on time to pick up Tyler. FACSLIB took the three of them to her house. We had practice for dillon's team. The head coach Howard is not going to be there. So instead of deferring to me, he has his friend Paul, who has a personality of a door going to be taking over. Ya I'm sure I can't handle it. I took sam home and then just watched tv until I went to bed.

9-26

I worked out and read this morning. then went to the school to go to computer lab. The activity we were going to do had a permission issue so they just did dream box. I came home and I was busy until about 2. FACSLIB dropped Ty off after school. we went to practice and it was much better than before. We had a few kids show up and we practiced offense. I dropped Ty off and came home. I ate and watched football, read, ignored the phone.

9-27

I couldn't sleep past 3:15, iworked out and then read. I showered and then went back to bed at 5. I had a dream I fucked the shit out of Jenn. I woke up and the doorbell rang. The boys decided they wanted to ride their bikes to school. we did that, it was actually really cool out. With in a few hours, I had to pick Dillon up with a fever and sore throat. He stayed on the couch all day and didn't fall asleep until 30 mins before Ty had practice. Ty had his best practice ever! Now he's not going to the game tomorrow because we have a bball conflict and we need him more htan the soccer team does. We went back to pick up Dillon he didn't want to move. I don't blame him, but then Ty didn't want to leave. So I left alone. I'm not mad at the boys, but these are situations that I really fucking hate that bitch for doing this.

9-28

I woke up around 7, and decided to do the yard work. I made Ty do it all last week and I know when they got back here, Dillon wasn't going want to do it . I spent 2 ½ hours doing it. she brought them back. We kept it low key, but Dillon's fever came back. He wouldn't eat either. We went to Ty's game. We had all 7 kids there. We did much better. Ty didn't make any baskets but he plays so well. Our team played better. I wrestled with Alex, it is such a distraction to the game and to myself. I can't even pay attention to what is going on. For Dillon's game we had 9 kids. We played a good team, not great. we were in the game the first half and then didn't score

in the second. Sam made her first basket, a kid named Jake, whom will probably never make another basket in his career made a great basket. Cole make two free throws, which I would have never laid odds on that happening. We had half our team doing screens and running plays and the other half not. Which doomed the execution. Sam came home with us and Dillon was feeling much better. They played and I fed them. I took her home around 7. The boys were out within mins of going down. I watched TV and went to bed myself.

9-29

When we got up I was hoping Dillon had this cold whipped. He only ate ½ of his breakfast. Sam was here by 10. I took them to a movie. I had to burn these free tickets I've had for I think over a year. I didn't watch the movie I just read. We came home and Dillon fully recovered, they played, the swam and goofed off. I took sam home around 6. When we were reading books Dillon fell asleep. Ty called his mom, she iddn't answer. She forgot to tum her ringer back on. Mo and Sam showed up today. They both were so tired looking. Mom walked in my office , she saw the photo of the boys on my cordenza from Atlantis and "what a cute picture when did you get this taken?" they unloaded their motor home and left.

9-30

Dillon woke up, said his throat was a little sore, but he was good to go. Tyler came over and then we picked up Sam and off to school we went. I had a busymorning, and quiet afternoon. Dad came by to unload more stuff from their motorhome. He gave me some crap. Iwent through one pack, it was all the data from my management training course I went to in 1996 in Colorado springs. I read through the feedback from my boss/peers/employess. Wasn't very good! I picked up the kids, we came home, ate, did homework and then went to soccer. Sam wanted to stay for dinner, we called her mom and she said fine. I didn't get the boys in the shower until 8pm. We ran behind time we normally do. I watched MNF, the dolphins got blown out by the Saints. I talked to Sage, his first day of college. He says he won't need any money this year. We'll see if that changes. He likes it so far, his roommate, his rugby teammates and school.

10-1

The boys woke me up and after breakfast, Tyler showed up, then we picked up Sam. We were off to school. I had a queit day. I had a few more phone calls than usual. I went back to pick them up, all four came home, they ate and jumped in the pool. they wereout there for nearly 2 hours when Allen showed up. I had them do homework and then I fed them. I took Sam home about 7:30. I had asked Allen, what glowing endorsement did you give Sam's mom, he said he just knew me from coaching. I hope this lack up either mothering, or believe no harm will come to her daughter, never back fires on her. The boys showered and we read. Again Dillon fell asleep before he talked to his mom. I watched TV for a while and now off to bed with a splitting headache.

10-2

I woke up before the boys, I made them breakfast and then they played for a bit before we left. Tyler showed up and off we went to Sam's house. I was able to fix the little girls bike. Her handle bars were so loose I'm not sure how she was able to ride it. she was grateful. It was a quiet day. I washed some cloths went to walmart and got a lot done. I picked the kids up at 1. They played, ate and we did homework. We finished it all. Dillon for some reason has a bad attitude about math and makes it seem like it's harder than it is. Sam tells me he's not in the highest math class. She is. Which she should be. We got all the homework done. They played and for the first time, I had to break up fights three times. They need a break from each other. She's been with us every day but one for 2 weeks now. I took them to practice and it was awful. None of the kids were paying attention and they were goofing off. All three of us were losing our patience with them. When we got home, Ty fell asleep after reading. Dillon called his mom got in to an argument about car seats and hung up on her. I put them to bed. I'll just watch TV and see if these idiot congressman come up with a solution.

10-3

We all got up and ate and they goofed off before we left. Tyler came by and we rode over to Sam's. Dad had his motorhome cleaned, I had them clean my car. They only charged me \$35 and they did a great job, so I gave them \$50. I was pretty busy today which was nice. I brought all four of them home. Allen was here first thing. FACSLIB was soon after. She took Sam and Dillon I kept ty. We had practice in 90 mins. I wrestled with Ty the whole time. we went to practice. Only 4 kids showed up. We just drilled them over and over again on dribbling and bounce passing. There were some teen agers that wouldn't stay off the court. I got in the face of one of them, he got his big brother who then wanted to fight me. After I explained that we reserved the court and I asked them to get off the court 6 times he backed down, with a warning if I touch his brother he's going to meet me outside. Great, just what I needed. I dropped Ty off and brought Sam home. now I just sit in the quiet house and watch tv and read.

10-4

I was going to work out, then Medel showed up at 6:30, so every 15 mins he needs something or ask me something. I just read, ate and then started the day. I went to computer lab with Dillon. He's got a great group of kids. I was a big help since we were doing some stuff the kids weren't familiar with. I was running from student to student the whole time. I came home and was busy all day. I went to soccer practice, picked up Sam because she is spending the night with the boys. FACSLIB showed up late and brought down one of the boys friends Markeye, great kid. Has a brother that plays pro for the Steelers. She went back home and left me with everyone. I talked to Jenn, brady's mom the whole time. I came home and ate, did some work and now watch tv and off to bed.

10-5

I slept in a bit so I didn't do the yard work before I left for Dillon's game. They played a team with one super good player, I don't know what the final score was 10-0 or so. Then Ty's game, Ty wasn't really in to the game, though he had several good plays, he just wasn't running much. I don't even know if they won or lost. We fed the boys then headed to the ymca. Ty's game was

first. Ty was running out of energy. FACSLIB said they didn't go to sleep until 10:30 and were up by 6. Ty was telling me the in the 2nd half, that he was tired. He proved it, he fell asleep in FACSLIB arms during Dillon's game. We lost Ty's game, but it was a fair bit more competitive. Dillon's game was a blow out first half, then we came back, still lost. Dillon had several rebounds and fastbreaks then didn't shoot but passed it. twice he did this! It drove me nuts! He said afterwords, he was worried that the tall girl would block it. I reminded him they can't, he said oh ya. I kissed them and they left for CA. days like this I really hate that bitch. I went home, showered and took a nap. I watched football all afternoon. ASU could have beat Norte Dame and blew it. they always blow the big games. She gave me updates as they drove over and called me when they arrived.

10-6

I woke up super motivated to get shit done. I worked out, did the yard, went to costco , did work and by 1pm I was watching football. The parents came home and we went to dinner. We came home and watched more football and then they left. Joni came by for like an hour. Then she left to drive 45 mins away. all day long FACSLIB sent me pictures and updates of what they were doing. Ty was feeling sick and needing tylanol every 4 hours to make it through the day. I talked to them at night, they had ablast. She let them go to the water park, not a good idea for Ty.

10-7

Ty has an ear infection, golly I wonder why? Oh ya, he was ill and you let him go to the water park! She had to take him to the CVS minute clinic to get meds. They are going back to the aprk today, no water park though. After he took a nap, they went to the park and had a fun day. Joni came by for a few hours, I filled her in on my divorce, then she left. I had a quiet day, I got the mail, which was the highlight of my day. I just watched football and read the rest of the night. When I talked to the boys, Ty sounded good. I hope he has a good nights sleep and can enjoy tomorrow.

10-8

I was sore so I didn't work out. But now this evening I'm going to. I need something to do. It was busy today which was great. I never left the house except to get the mail. Ty felt better not great. they went to the skate park and aquarium. They are coming home tomorrow. I can't wait. I called and left a message for Holly, but I never heard back. She probably doesn't know who it is. I'll just stay home and do nothing. To my surprise, Angie asked me to go to dinner with her and her aunt. She picked the place, food was terrible, sat outside it was dirty, waitress was bad, but it was nice to do something rather than sit home. the boys called early. They were going to bed early and coming home tomorrow.

10-9

I worked out, ate some fruit for breakfast and then worked. I was done by 10. I took a nap in my chair and answered calls when they came in. I watched the weather all day, because they were driving home and they said on the news that their would be wind storms, which turn to blinding

sand storms. She missed them all, then I watched the news tonight and there was a 20 car pile upon the freeway. I talked to the boys, they were glad to be home acting silly on the phone. I went to dinner with Angie and her aunt. I just watched tv all night. I'm looking forward to seeing them tomorrow.

10-10

The boys came running in to my arms when they arrived. It was great to see them. Dillon waited all morning so I could make him breakfast. We watched part of shark tank then my day got started. I took them to the bank with me and then to the store and home. I did some work while they played, we wrestled and they played some more. We went to Ty's bball practice, only Luke and Pete showed up. We came home and I made pork chops, which they loved. We showered, read and Ty fell asleep talking to FACLIBS. I watched hockey, they won over Detroit which is good since they have been blown out the last two games.

10-11

I made the boys breakfast then I did some work and I took them to the skate park for a few hours. We came home and had lunch, then they played outside then down stairs until they had a big fight. Over a stupid car. Dillon broke ty's hauler, Ty broke dillon's. then I sent them to their rooms. Dillon kicked Ty out of his room. They made up and played fine the rest of the day. I took them to dinner and yogurt. Dillon ate too much and couldn't finish his yogurt. We played basketball for a while then I let them watch TV and off to bed. I'm tired, I'll be right after them.

10-12

Ty's bball game wasn't until noon, so we didn't have to rush out of here. Medel came to the do the grass. We went to Ty's game, it was a disaster as always. Addison made basket and Talon got a rebound, those were the highlights. We went to Mo's afterwards. First to the pool then Mo made dinner, well she threw some things together, I think she forgot. We came home and had our routine and went to bed. boys talked to their mom, she was out for the evening, she didn't make it to the game either.

10-13

We got up and read watched TV then I made breakfast. We played bball and goofed off until we went to the Kent's house. Which then I realized PK meant to meet them there. I decided to drive, Mo and Sam were with us, we ended up finding a great free parking space. We met the kents. It was a nice day, lots of fat people with tattoos and dressed poorly drinking. The kids ran from ride to ride. Ty wasn't tall enough for a lot of them again. when he finally is tall enough, all these older kids won't want to ride the stuff anymore! After a few hours we came home. Angie wanted to bring over Devin to play. the boys were excited, I heated the Jacuzzi, they jumped from that to the pool and back 100 times. Angie and I just watched them and talked. They also were out front going from bike, skateboard, trike, scooter etc. Angie always gets nervous watching them. After they left we read for a bit and went to bed.

10-14

The boys had no school, I had no work because of Columbus day. I got I think two calls until 3pm. Sam came over at 8:30 and spent the day with us. Their mom picked them up and took them to a jumping place for a few hours. I checked all the sprinkler heads and had to replace four of them. That took two hours. It's a two man job to do it effiently. Once the kids got back I fed them and off to Dillon's practice. Talked to Allen and Jennifer for the entrie time in between playing catch with Sam and Ty. Dropped off Sam and came home for shower, food and reading. They went to bed early. I watched football and now I'm going to bed if I can quit sneezing.

10-15

The boys woke me up at 6:30. I had gone to sleep at 10:30 or 11. I woke up at 2 am completely awake and started to sneeze again. I was awke for several hours then fell asleep again. I wasn't ready to get up when the boys woke me up. I made breakfast, Tyler arrived and we were off to pick up sam. I had a really busy day with work. Jennifer called, first time I've talked to her in 2 or 3 weeks. She's going to come by this week. I wrote a dear john letter to Joni, so that should be done now. I picked up the boys and Allen was here when we arrived. He offered to take all of them to his house and then to dinner. I worked for a while and then met them at dinner at the Olive Garden. The four kids were loud and crazy. Ty and Sam didn't come close to finishing their food, Tyler and Ty downed theirs and plenty of bread sticks. I really didn't want to go because I knew Dillon would eat too much. He ate poorly on Sunday too. We came home and the bosy made Mr P some get well cards. We read and did a little homework. Ty fell asleep mid sentence talking to his mom. I'm tired too. I don't know if I'll make it through the hockey game or not.

10-16

The boys got up at their typical 6:30, tyler came over and we picked up Sam. Off to school they went. Dillon's new bed got here. We'll put it together tomorrow. I picked up the boys early release, Allen picked up Tyler and FACSLIB was here soon after. I had a busy afternoon then off to Dillon's practice. The coach won't be there again, so he had his buddy show up at practice and he's going to run the game. We won't be on his team next season. I brought Sammy home, her mom and dad were outside and they spent 20 mins asking me questions about the car. I came home and watched TV and went to bed. I hate Wednesday s.

10-17

I woke up around 6:30, I took Sammy's bike toher house. Then I worked out and forgot I had to go to Ty's class. I rushed to school without eating. Class went smoothly, of course the lady received no training. I came back home and iw as busy until dad got here. We put the bed together, the holes didn't line up so we had to drill new holes. I waited for the boys at the bus stop. The school called, the bus driver didn't bring them to trovita she didn't know where they went, she was a new driver and she hadnt' dropped them off before. They didn't get home until 4pm. This gave us enough time to show Dillon his bed, which was thrilled with, then Dad and I put it together and we rushed off to practice. Everyone was there except of course Kobe kid. We

got a few things accomplished. Never know until Saturday. Alex was all over the place. I took Ty home and went to dinner at a Jamican place because I didn't have anything prepared here. I watched TV and now off to bed.

10-18

FACSLIB dropped off the boys, Tyler showed up and off we were to sam's house. I had a really busy day all day. I never made it to costco like i had planned. I got a contract in one fucking day for my 12plex. I'll sell it at a loss, but it will be gone so just be done with it! I picked up the kids and brought them all home. at 4:30 right before she came to pick them all up, Tyler pushed Sam in the pool, she scraped the shit out of her side, god I was pissed. I think I scared him. We went to soccer practice. Two more kids came along, one of FACSLIB rehab friends girl and a neighbor boy Merkye across the street. After it was over, I went back to her house to fix a bathroom door. I came home and watched hockey snacked and went to bed early for some reason. Then I woke up at 2 am and I'm working.

10-19

I didn't have any yard work to do since the grass is still growing in. I met everyone at the field. FACSLIB showed up with 5 kids. Ty had a great game, he made to runs at the goal, made a goal and the other the boy he ran past tripped him as he was about to score. He outran three boys each time to get to the ball. He had a few other good plays and really good defensive play, then he plodded along the rest of the time. Dillon's soccer team played a team they had lost to 12-0, this time played better, only lost 6-0. Dillon played good defense, but he just can't sustain a run for any length of time. Ty and Sam and I left for bball game. We played a team we had played before, and we did much better. We scored 12 points. Ty didn't score any, but he had a few good looks. Talon scored which was the highlight of the game. Dillon's team played a team that blew us out, this time we were leading after the 1st quarter, down 5 at half, but they still beat us by 10 but still huge improvement. We were missing our best player too. Sabine scored twice, which was great to see. They all left and I came home. I watched football and UFC all night. Toia called, so I talked to her for quite awhile. I had taken a nap after I got home, so I could stay up late.

10-20

I slept in until 7. I worked out and then I made a big breakfast, for myself with planned leftovers for the week. I worked for a bit and washed sheets. FACSLIB dropped off the kids. They played for awhile, brian and I watched football. Then I took them to Target to buy sheets for Dillon's bed. they had nasal flu shot and Dillon wanted to get it right now. The last few years when I had planned to do it. they didn't have the mist. It took 30 mins or more but we got it done. Sam wanted it but I didn't feel comfortable doing it without talking to her mom. Dillon picked out plaid sheets, here I thought he would get batman or something. We got ice cream and I dropped them off. I was about to leave with Merkey's mom came over to talk to us for 30 mins. I came home and watched football and read. I got really tired at 9:30 for some reason and went to bed. I'm sure I'll be up at 2 am.

10-21

Surprisingly I didn't wake up until 6! FACSILB dropped the kids off at 7:15, they wanted to eat breakfast here, they knew I made a big breakfast left overs for them. We went off to school. I had a lunch appointment with Shawn, otherwise I had a quiet day. I picked up the kids, sam didn't want to stop by her mom's to say hi. Her mom had never called all weekend. We came home did homework, and ran off to soccer practice. Sam wanted to come home and eat with us, I said no, she texted her mom and she said yes. I made them dinner and then took her home. I watched her go in the house. She just walked in and waved to us. She didn't pick her up or give her a hug, odd. They boys showered, we read and off to bed. Dillon was excited to sleep in his bed. he wouldn't let Ty, so he slept on the floor on his mattress. They were out within mins of hitting the bed. I watched TV and was tired at 9:30 so I went to bed. I'm sure I'll be up in the middle of the night.

10-22

I woke up at 1 am, I watched TV and did some work. I went back to sleep around 4 and got up at 6:30 with the boys. Tyler came over and off to pick up sam. I went to another lunch meeting and checked out a house that needs 600k on it. I'm sure the guy will whole sale it so it's a short term deal. I picked up the kids. They had a snack, but Sam wanted to leave with tyler, so that's fine. we did homework and then went to panda express to go to alex's fund raiser deal. His mom was there and said Mo and Sam were the first to go eat, at 3pm. We came home and did our nightly ritual and off to bed. I watched hockey and read and now hoping to get on a normal sleep schedule. After talking to the gal about the old insight days I had a goofy dream about it.

10-23

The boys came in my room because Dillon had a bad dream, it was around 6 am, we just woke up and watched 1/2 of shark tank. We made breakfast, tyler showed up and off we went to get Sam. It was slow all day long. I picked up the kids and came home. FACSILB showed up around 2 to take them. I just watched the DVR the rest of the afternoon. I picked up sam and went to our last bball practice. It was a disaster, kids were dicking around and Howard was losing his patience, but he did better than I would have done. He told me he's taking his son and moving to a competitive league, just as well, I would haven't put him on his team again anyway. He's a nice guy, super knowledgeable, but with 13 kids on the team and he and his partner don't show me much respect. I took sam home and came home and watched TV all night. When I talked to the boys, I find out they watched TV all day and didn't do any homework. I called her and she said she does it in the morning. what in 30 mins they have time to do it? after we had spoken about how Dillon suddenly is doing poorly in math and we need to work on it with him. She was 1/2 asleep and was just agreeing with me. Tomorrow is parent teacher conference, so hopefully she can give us some input. I hate Wednesdays.

10-24

I just got up and read and made myself breakfast and I went to computer lab. Kids had their assignment, most of them blew threw it. I came home and worked for a few hours then went back to school to meet the boys for book fair. We saw Bo's grandmother, Ty's old best friend,

she said he's 4 ft 10! Holly shit, a huge kid. Ty wants to get together with them, but I know Bonnie doesn't want to have anything to do with us or at least me. We went to the conferences. Ms Goolsby loves Ty to death, he's doing great in class. Dillon's teacher loves him too, he's grade up on reading, but is struggling to with math. She gave us some suggestions on how to work with him. Hopefully we can get him moving up the chain. I came home for a bit, then went to practice. It was just controlled chaos really. We had all the kids there but one. Pete couldn't do a thing because he was going to strangle someone. I'm sure the parents think I'm a fool, but you can't control that group, between Alex running around and lying on the ground and Talon spinning, it's just nuts. I came home, watched tv and got tired, I fell asleep at 9:30. Then Ranjit called and woke me up, I fell back to sleep to wake up to a damn cat fight. It's 1 am and I'm in my office.

10-25

The boys came over to ride their bikes. I had a busy day with calls and deals, I went to Dillon's computer lab, it went smoothly and it was good I was there, a lot of hands were raised. I had my mom's meeting so that took up a lot of time of the day. I got home in time to go pick up the kids. They came home and played, then I sent Sammy home by her mom request at 5. I took the boys to soccer. They had a really good soccer practice. Dillon wants to try to be a goalie tomorrow. We got home and ate again shower and watched a little shark tank then to bed. I went to bed soon after.

10-26

We got up and watched more shark tank. Then I made breakfast and picked up sam and went to the Dillon's soccer game. They played a team that was more their level, Dillon played the first half in goal and stopped every one of the attempts! He did really well. Tyler took over second half and only allowed 2 in I think. Ty's game was good. Ty scored the first goal in one of his out run everyone and score plays. I had to leave at half time. Dillon and Sam and I got some food and went to the YMCA. We played really well. We were leading at half time. Dillon was high point man with 4 points. with 5 seconds left Dillon got a rebound and ran to the court went up for a shot and was fouled. Then the buzzer went off. The ref just said the game was over and didn't let Dillon shoot free throws. We ended up with a tie. Our second game, Dillon scored 2 points and we were in it to the end. The kids played so well. The team had beaten us 30 last time, we lost by 8 I think it was. Ty's game was really competitive. We again were leading for while. Ty scored and the game was really good. Too bad it's all over. One of the mom's gave me this big signed framed deal and she took a picture which she'll send to me. Sam's mom left at some point and I took Sam home with us. The kids played and then we went to a park and tried to buy some veggie frozen fruit things we saw on shark tank but they weren't in the store. I fed them and took sam home. the boys read and talked to their mom down in Yuma and then went to bed. I am watching hockey and working, but I'm done now for the night.

10-27

The boys got up and watched cartoons then they wanted breakfast. I made a big breakfast did some work and then read. I told the boys we were having a chill morning before we got to the birthday party. We drove to their house. They had moved, the damn navigation was telling me

one thing but I knew generally where they lived. It was just one other boy and my boys for his bday party. She said she had no money for a party. We watched the football game, kids played, ate pizza and cake, it was perfect. I took them to their mothers for a few hours and I watched football read and took a nap. Boys came back, we had ice cream and then showered, read and to bed. Dillon came out said he was awake, I had him read for a while then he fell asleep. I had emailed my team thanking them etc, not a single parent emailed back. I emailed one mom for taking the time to make me the framed thank you card/ photo deal, no response. I swear, some people just can't say thank you.

10-28

The boys were up a little later after going to bed later. I fed them and we were off to school. we picked up sam and tyler, tyler no longer wants to come here because I made him eat his crusts. Now the boys are mad because when we came home, he wanted to go to her house and not come to ours. Which is fine with me. We ate, and then did home work. Dillon is starting to learn his times tables. He gets so frustrated because he doesn't get it right away and cries. I have to be more patient. We went to practice. I had to listen to Jenn about her divorce, I get so sick of hearing about this shit. We came home and did our nightly ritual and then I went to bed.

10-29

Boys got up on time, I fed them and left. We picked up Tyler and Sam and rode off to school. I was pretty busy today. I picked up the kids and we came home, Sam in tow. We started homework. They were goofing off too much so I separated them. Then I made them do a lot of it. Dillon is doing better on his times tables. I hope FACSLIB is going to work on them with him. Ty is learning 1/2 of them! The kids just went outside and played. I had to send Sammy home at 5. The boys ate and showered. We did some more flash cards and read, then I watched hockey, at least they won and beat LA!

10-30

The boys were up early. I had them make thank you cards for the blonde for sending them some Halloween stuff. We rode off to school. I was busy most of the day. I picked them up and we went to the park. I dropped off Sammy and Tyler at her house. She's got two flat tires. We'll see if she ever gets it fixed before Monday. The boys hung out for a while until FACSLIB got here. I'll see them nearly every day except Sunday. I mowed the lawn, what a mess, wet long grass, took me an hour to do the front lawn. I'm going to watch the world series and do statements tonight.

10-31

I just was lazy this morning, I read, made breakfast and didn't work out. I went to school and helped in the computer lab. I came home and was really busy for a few hours. I went back to the Ty's class and they sort of had a party. It was a crazy hair day so they painted their hair which like doing. I took them to their mom's house. She was changing her mind, wanted them to go home with me and then have me bring them back after doing our neighborhood. Then she changed her

mind again and said to leave them. I came home, worked for a bit. Mo and sam showed up, she showed up with the boys. They were both werewolves. We took pictures and then started. Adam showed up with his family. He lives on Ray rd had never done this before and asked if he could join us. His twins were about 2, cute as could be and really got in to it. his newborn slept through the whole thing. His wife can speak English now so I got to talk to her. The Duppers had special bags for them, Leslive Beaver had a huge bag for them! Then we went to her neighborhood. Surprisingly, adam wanted to go to. We only went a small section, not like that last year. Adam's kids finally were getting a little tired, though his daughter seemed like she could walk miles! I came home and watched hockey, they won in OT, the Dolphins, won in OT, and then ASU blew out WSU.

11-1

I got motivated and woke up this morning. I had a busy morning. I bought my new ipad, I can't wait for it to get here, mine is always crashing. I got out a lot of money and no payoffs! I took a nap in my chair, messed with the pool, mowed the lawn. I picked up the boys and took them to soccer practice. I talked to brian forde for awhile, but he was driving to Uofl and we lost connection, he's 50 today. Shit, I'm not that far behind! We had a poor turn out for practice but Chad made the most of it. I dropped them off FACSLIB wasn't there, her mom was. she was at a dancing thing. I came home and just watched TV.

11-2

I went to the soccer field, she was of course late and forgot dillon's shin guards. They played a team that wasn't that good and beat them. Dillon played goalie and wasn't scored on again. I'll withhold judgement until I see him play against a really good team. We went to breakfast, FACSLIB decided to take the dog home and then not come. Jenn and Brady joined MO and Sam and I with the boys. We made it back to the field and Ty's team played ok, Ty didn't. he just jogged around. I think they lost 3-2. I came home and took a nap then picked up the boys and took them to JoJo's bday party at a climbing gym. Both boys went up and a few times, never went to the top for some reason. We were there about 2 1/2 hours and then I brought them back to their mom's. she was taking them to someone's house. I watched football and read and hockey all evening. The boys called on the way home, they were 1/2 asleep. I stayed up late, watched Coyotes win in OT, ASU roll over WSU.

11-3

I worked out, ate breakfast and then worked in my office for a few hours. I mowed the lawn. It took 2 1/2 hours to do everything. We had a rain storm last night and the grass was wet again. the boys called briefly. They went to the movies, mall and played. I read and watched football.

11-4

The boys came over to ride bikes. dad came over and we put the ping pong table together again. I found the place that made it and requested a few parts. The lady communicated with me, then went dark. I got an email from a guy at fedex saying that Patty Regonald died, that just breaks

my heart. She was retired, sold their house in Memphis and was moving to their dream house in CO. I've not spoken to her because I didn't want to have to tell her my story. Now I regret not talking to her. I picked up the boys and Sam. We did homework and then went to soccer practice. Dave called me to say that Richie Rich got hit on his motorcycle and is at the hospital. I emailed Amy and was back and forth with her all night. He was in surgery until 10. Broken pelvis, wrists and other stuff. I'll go see him when we can. I went to bed early.

11-5

I was going to go work out this morning but the boys woke up early, so we watched shark tank and then ate and off we went. Dad came over and started to re-stain the jungle gym. He'll do the fence too. I brought the boys home, they played did homework then went to Tyler's house. I went to a math night thing at the school to understand how they are teaching different. It's so completely different than the way I learned. I'll teach them my way, school can teach them their way and we'll both learn two ways. I talked to Patty's husband Tim today. She killed her self. He said she was by polar and had tried in the past and this time was successful. It just kills me. I put the boys down after reading and watched hockey.

11-6

I got up early and worked out, it felt good to do that. I went to Ty's school and did computer lab. I came home and worked. I closed my Morten property file. I got my wire. 5 years I've owned the money sucking piece of shit. I called Brendan and told him to never call me again! I took a huge hit on it, but it will lower my taxes and I'm done with it. Dad came over and dumped 1/2 the gallon of stain I bought yesterday on the grass, so I bought another one. He's almost done with it. I was busier today, but not by much. I talked to the boys this evening, and then Iggy called and we caught up.

11-7

I was going to work out, but I had a lot to do before I went to class. Lab class went fine, kids did well on the assignment. I came home and was pretty busy. Dad came over to keep painting the jungle gym. I had nothing else going on. I watched TV, read and then I talked to Iggy for an hour. She caught me up on the family.

11-8

The boys came over to ride their bikes to school. Tyler showed up and then off to pick up Sammy. I did some work then went to Dillon's computer lab. They were doing a project that I was helpful in, lots of hands were going up. I had a really busy afternoon, everyone was paying me off! I picked up the boys and took them to soccer practice. I had to tell Allen to talk to Tyler about being nice to Sam, they were ganging up on them. I had to talk to my boys. Practice went well, boys were running nuts and had a scrimmage. I took Brady home, then Sammy and then we came home, showered and bed, but not until nearly 9 pm.

11-9

Dillon had the early game. We were playing a really good team, I think they beat us 12-0 last time. they were easy on us. We only lost 3-0. Dillon had a lot of good saves, but they didn't put their best scorers up front. Ty's game was a close one, he won again, and he scored, almost made two. We came home and the boys mowed the lawn with me. I didn't let them go to anyone's house or allow anyone to come over. They needed to chill for the afternoon. We went on a bike ride and went to the park. There was a bday party which they played with the kids but got none of the benefits. We came home, showered, ate and read. I worked with Dillon on flash cards, he's making head way. I watched a pretty good UFC and hockey game, came back after being down 3-1 and won in a shoot out.

11-10

The boys were in my room early, I didn't sleep all the way through the night, so they watched tv and I slept another 30 mins or so. I made breakfast and then did some work. they just watched TV and chilled, which was fine, since we went to the Kent's for the bday party and it was the normal circus of fun. PK and I left to go see Rich. He's compleley immobilized but is in good spirits. We only stayed for a short amount of time. I'll go see him again. we came back and let the kids play a bit more then we came home. as we were driving hin the boys saw the burgos's outside with one of those electric cars they want so badly. They went over there and played off an hour or so. Sammy was calling and texting to spend the night. I said no and called her mom. I explained to her I wouldn't have her over unless I've got a female here with me. She understood. I called Mom, FACSLIB and Monster they all said they would do it. Probably next weekend. We watchd some football, AFV's and ate ice cream then read books and did times tables, Dillon almost have them all done now.

11-11

The boys came in my room when I woke up. They were supposed to go to breakfast with their mom at 8:30 but they didn't want to wait, I made them breakfast at 6:30. Then when they called their mom and said they didn't want to be picked up. They went to Sammy's and played, came back here, then went back there then came back and I took them to Luke's bday party. It was at polar ice. The boys had fun skating. We left there and went to the soccer practice after eating dinner. The park didn't turn on lights so they cut practice short. We did a little homework and then read and Ty fell asleep while I was reading. I watched the Dolphins lose. Probably the only game I'll get to see this year!

11-12

I got up early to read and the boys were up with in mins of me being up. After eating and preparing for school, Tyler showed up and off we went. I was busy all day long, with the three day weekend a lot had built up. I got my new ipad, took 3 hours to set it up and get it ready to go then I was ready for bed. I picked up the boys and sam. We came home, they played all afternoon. I made them do homework. Dillon is really struggling with math. He's got 90% of his times tables down now. These odd ways of learning to do simple addition and subtraction they

are teaching are more confusing and harder than the straight stacking of numbers and doing borrowing and carrying. Willem came over, first time we've seen him in months. They had fun playing with ihm. I fed them, bathed them and read. I had them call their mom early since Ty had fallen asleep the last two times by 8:30. I watched hockey, coyotes won again in OT.

11-13

I was up early but the boys got up too. I got them fed and off to school. I was really busy today with meetings and deals. I picked up the boys and they went to Tyler's house. I worked all afternoon catching up. Brian came over and BS'd for a while. Now I'll just watch TV and play on my ipad and wait for the boys to call. I called FACSLIB and told her what needed to be done for homework, we'll see if she does it. I get the boys back tomorrow, so that's great. we are switching weekends or something for November.

11-14

I got up and worked out before the boys got here. We gathered up the crew and rode to school. I went back fro computer lab. It was a creative writing assignment, three or four had really good thoughts. I came home and was busy all morning. Dad has 75% of the gate painted. I picked up the kids. Fixed tyler's flat tire, though he had to be told to say thank you. Then the boys and Sam wanted to go on a bike ride, we rode back to the park by the school. we came home about 6:30 I made diner and sam left. The boys didn't have homework so I had them read for 30 mins and do some homework with me. I put them to bed, their mom is in vegas blowing money she's not got. I watched hockey, lost in a shoot out.

11-15

I was up early, I read before the boys got up. They got up late, we ate and off we went to school. I went to Dillon's computer lab and helped out quite a bit with hands going up. I met with Dave and made it quite clear that I didn't appreciate having my tax returned not finished and then with the extension and now it's Nov and I still don't have my 67k refund yet! I picked up the boys and they played for a bit before we went to the festival. It was utter chaos which is how it should be. I didn't try to keep up with the boys. They just ran all over. Mo and Sam came, they just did their own thing. I saw dozens of kids and parents I talked to, never remembering any of their names. We didn't get home until 9. They boys are talking to their mom, I'll wash them really well and put them to bed. hopefully they sleep in we have soccer games in the morning.

11-16

We were up early when I thought they would sleep in. I fed them and then I read a bit, and I got everything ready to go. Ty's game was first, he had a run but mis-dribbled and a boy was able to kick it away. the team wasn't that talented, so he played defense and sat out a quarter. Dillon's game was right after. He played goalie first half. He didn't play aggressively as he had in the past, he was scored on two times. He then played up front and three good runs, but just didn't have the speed and skills to get to the goal, but he had the inclination. They lost but not badly. We picked up Sam on the way home, I undressed them in the landury room. Ty found a

cardboard insert to wrapping paper and with in mins, had hit Sam in the face! She was crying and I was pissed. Then Wilem came over and he accidently stepped on Ty's foot and Ty spun around and hit him in the chest. Tears were flowing! They palyed fine the rest of the afternoon. I took them to dinner. Rhonda joined us ½ way through. They were active as always. We got yogurt afterwards. I dropped Sam off and we came home. it was pretty easy putting them down. I watched the UFC, GSP was beat to a pulp but was given the decision.

11-17

I thought again they would sleep in, they didn't. I watched the ASU game, they won handily.. they beat UCLA they will have won the south pack -12 and a big bowl game. After I made breakfast the boys were playing on the ipad. They hid in the bedroom and watched a video of a gal on a wrecking ball naked, a music video. We left for the super charge trip, they lost the ipad. They read most of the way. It took a little less than 2 hours to get there. It was a little disappointing, no big solar roof shade. But it worked as advertised, 20 mins, I was back up to 200 miles. We ate lunch, the boys played and then we got back in the car. I told them they could do flash cards to each other and I would give them their ipads back. Instead they started hitting each other and it was all over. Ty took a nap and Dillon pouted. We came home and I sent them outside. I watched the Cardinals win another game. We went to Mo's for dinner. We were there a short amount of time. we were turned and hit the bed. I watched the Dolphins win a big game and then went to bed.

11-18

The boys were up early and we ate and left to Sam's house. I came home and decided after I got some things done in the office to be productive. I washed cloths and changed air filrters. Matt came by and fixed the o ring on the pool filter. I was busy all day. I picked up the boys and Sam went home. Tyler was picked up quicly. I put a note in the Dillon's pickle, I asked him about it. he admitted he threw it away every day for a month. I did homework with both of them and then made spaghetti for Ty and i. Dillon didn't get any. We went to practice. Jen didn't sit next to me, so I didn't have to listen to her cries and whines. FACSLIB was there, she skipped her meeting. After we got home, we showered read books and I talked to the boys. We reviewed the weekend, I told them that I would talk to their mom and they would find out their punishment tomorrow. I sent Dillon to bed with out any dinner. He was upset but understood why. I talked to FACSLIB and she agreed with my punishment and we agreed that no TV, ipads and ipods until they earn it back with good behavior. She gets them back tomorrow and it's going to be a long two weeks until I get them back for the weekend.

11-19

I got up before the boys and they slept in a little, which was good, they were behind. I told them that we had talked and they lost TV privlidges. They didn't care much. We went off to school picking up their friends on the way. Dad came over and we worked on the sprinklers with me. It ended up being a larger project than I thought. He also cleaned the patio of cob webs too. Wilem came over for me to watch him while Rhonda had an appointment. He rode to school with me to get the boys. He rode so slowly it was painful. on the way back he wrecked in the gravel and started whaling like he had lost a limb. Tyler was picked up and then Rhonda got home. I didn't

communicate it clearly to FACSLIB so she didn't get here until 5:30. We were playing outside so it was good for me. Rhonda called me later complaining about the bruise on his chest. Then she went on and on about how smart he is and bored he is and he's doing work 2 grade levels above etc, it was just painful to listen too, finally the boys called so I talked to them. Then I had to return the call to the riar's and spend an hour on the phone with them. I seriously talk to them every three days. I'm good. I watched a little tv then went to bed early.

11-20

I didn't sleep well for some reason, woke up at 3 and satyed awake until 5 something. I walked in to my office at 8 and had a busy morning, quiet afternoon. I left to buy ping pong balls and net. We might have as many as 30 people here Saturday and it may rain. I worked out in the evening, read, watched tv and talked to the boys. I'll see them tomorrow.

11-21

I slept really well, I had a dream about putabitch again, damn I've not seen her in 15yrs or more and I still dream about her monthly at least. I did some wires and left to Ty's class. We got through the assignment really quickly, counting money stuff. I came home and dad came by, we cleaned the patio and pool. we are supposed to have rain, not sure what that's going to do to practice and game and party. I took dad home and then went to costco and the bank. The afternoon was quiet. I'm sure the night will be more so. I'll work out at least.

11-22

It rained all night and I slept great, I even slept in a bit. I didn't go to computer lab today. I got my license picture taken. I figured with bad weather and Friday no one would be there, I was right. They called my number before I could even fill out the form. It rained all day. the practices are cancelled and so are the last games. We are still going to have the pool party for tomorrow so I'm heating the pool. it's rained nearly 2 inches! It's been a super quiet day and I've got nothing to watch on TV. I guess I'll just read.

11-23

I didn't go to bed until 3 am or after. I discovered, I'm in second position on more than 1/2 the properties I've lent to Scott on. He assured me it was a mistake and we'll fix it. I didn't wake up until 8. I read for a bit, worked out and then started to ready the house for the party. Only three kids didn't show. We had a house full. The pool was at 95 degrees. It took 36 hours for it to warm up because of the over 2 inches of rain we had. The kids were in for hours. We had plenty of food and guys watched the games, woman babbled in the kitchen. After everyone left, FACSLIB stayed until nearly 9 pm watching the sun devil game with me. Tyler stayed, along with Markaye their friend from her neighborhood. Which was fine, I rather have them here anyway. The sun devils won in CA, probably one of their biggest wins in 10 yrs. After they left, I went to straight to be by 10.

11-24

I woke up knowing it was going to be a quiet day. I read, and then did end of month. I watched football all day, dolphins lost, cardinals won. My phone never rang, and I just read. In some ways it's nice, but mostly I rather my boys here. At 11 pm, I went down to get the mial and decided to drive for while. I made a loop just listening ot music.

11-25

I had a lot of strange dreams with people from my past. I could type it all out but what for. The boys got here in time to wait for Tyler and then we picked up Sammy. I sensed a bit a conflict at school. when I picked them up, Sammy came home with us and then she left soon after. The boys were complaining about her and then they were complaining about Tyler. I think they are tired and spending too much time together. We sat down to do homework and it was tears. Ty was crying because he couldn't fit all the words on a one line that he wanted. Dillon was having trouble with math. I never raised my voice and he kep sticking his lip out and saying he was dumb. I sent him to his room to calm down. Once he did we made good progress. I made dinner and we watched Shark Tank. They are getting better at undetrstanding, they keen in on the product and know they shouldn't ask for lots of money and low % of equity. I talke to Scott about our situation. Greg was no help, he's goin to talk to his partner tomorrow. This might get ugly before it gets better. I doubt I'll be able to sleep and I have a meeting with an investor tomorrow.

11-26

The boys didn't get up until late. I got their breakfast ready for them and then we left. I forgot to make their lunches since I was thinking about Scott's issue. I had a pretty quiet day. I met two of my investors for lunch and then came back worked and got the boys. Sam went straight home because her and Tyler aren't getting a long she obvisouly doesn't want to come over anymore. Tyler stayed until 5 or so. Then we did homework. It went a lot better. We went over to the neighbors house. We had a splendid dinner and the kids had a blast, ate lots and the people were wonderful. We came home, I read to them one chapter and then we went to bed. I hadn't slept so I went to bed soon after as well.

11-27

The boys slept in again, and then we got off to school on time with the regular crew. I came back to my office keeping busy waiting for Scott. Scott came to meet with me. It's way worse than I thought. He sat here for 2 hours telling me how his wife has cancer, he turned the day to day operations of running his company over to a cousin. His cousin double liened all the properties and then lost all the money in vegas. He's upside down about 8.7 million. Of which nearly all of it is on my properties that I believed I was in first position. I was sitting here shaking and nearly throwing up the entire time. his solution is for me to lend him more money to make money to payoff Greg's liens. I've been rattling my brain trying to figure out how in the world we can do this. I'm sick to my stomach. Everything I've worked for 14 years is about to be flushed away. the boys got home, I had to meet FACSLIB over at the Horizon school. the boys were yelling and crying all the way over there. When we arrived they started in on their mom. They got

nervous and were quiet while we waited. A nice lady took them away to be "assessed". Dillon comes back in beaming. I ask what's up, he said the stuff they gave was easy and the lady was really nice and she'll be my reading teacher! Ty finished up few mins later. He had been waiting. He came out smiling too. He was happy. They'll call us to inform us on when each will be able to come to school. we walked outside and ran in to Jenny. She went through this with her boys last year. She went on and on about how good it is. The only bad thing are the limited sports. Which at this age isn't as issue since it's all outside of school anyways. They were happy when they left. I had to meet mom and dad with Jenn and her brother for dinner. I had to put on a happy face, it killed me. I had to eat. I was nearly throwing up 1/2 the time. a night that I was looking forward to for a week, I couldn't wait to get home and sulk and think about this nightmare. I'm probably not going to sleep and I'm not sure what I can fucking do to figure this out.

11-28

I slept one hour. I feel like shit and I can't believe I'm back in this position again. it's almost like FACSLIB telling me she wants a divorce all over again. I've thought about a 100 different ways of trying to fix this. I'll have to talk to scott and see what other options we have. Puts a real damper on what I was looking forward to as a nice 4 day break. Ajani is back in town, he was ringing the door bell at 8 am. I called to see if the boys wanted to come over. They did so they were here in an 30 mins. They played with him and Regan for a couple of hours until mom and dad showed up. We went to Angie's house. The regular crew were all there, the boys had a blast playing with all the boys. Holly showed up with a boyfriend, so I guess I can't quit thinking of persuing that. Even though one text and phone call didn't get a response. She probably didn't even know it was me. Oh well, now I don't need or want anything close to a relationship! Larry Fitzgerald showed up, Angie never said he would. He sat on the couch and didn't talk to anyone or engage with what was going on. We watched football, then when they served dinner, he took his to the couch, the rest of us went ot the tables. He fell asleep afterwards. We all watched football and talked, the kids were running crazy, they all got along so well and had fun. He wanted to leave and take Devin, which then he started to cry. He was going to St. Vincent's so we all went. He and I got in his truck, we had 5 boys strapped in the back seat. He is a quiet speaker and we talked a bit he took a phone call. The boys were just going nuts in the back seat. When we got there, it wasn't as full as I thought it would be. There were a few other players there. We walked in, they all got smothered with people for photos and autographs etc. We had the kids deliver desert, they liked that. We were there and hour and we came back. We had a better discussion on theway home, talked about finance, investments, players pissing away money, etc. then we talked about travel and vacations. He told me about this great place in WI for the boys and invited us to go with them, I'm sure it's one of those half hearted "you should go with us" comments which has not intent. Still looks like a fun place, water parks, and lots of events. He dumped us off at the house. I'm coaching his son and nephew in basketball. He brother and sister in law were there too. I'd met his brother before, this time he was quite engaging. His wife/girlfriend was really talkative. I didn't realize they added there son to the team. I have no idea we'll be good or not, but they will have fun. The kids contined to play, Angie, holly, boyfriend, Brian and Nikki played some dice game which was fun. I won once. FACSLIB wanted to get the boys so I left and she picked them up. I talked briefly to iggy and family, they are in MT. Talked to Stud, Squit, Sage and the blonde in OR. I spoke longest to

Sage, he's changing his major to medicine and he is probably done with rugby because of his shoulder. After everything calmed down I watchd football until I was sure I would fall sleep. I went to bed hoping I could.

11-29

I got up after actually sleeping a bit last night. I worked out, worked in the office for afew hours. I called SW gas they fixed the gas leak. I did yard work for several hours. Just going over and over in myhead about this issue with scott. I started watching football and reading, but I've read everything now. I talked to the boys briefly. They had their cousin staying overnight so they were disinterested in talking to me. I don't know if I can sleep tonight.

11-30

I did nothing all day. I stewed about the situation I'm in with Scott. I watched football and read all day. Mo and Sam stopped by for 10 mins and then I watched more football and the UFC. ASU killed UofA by 30 or something. The fights were good not great and the coyotes lost.

12-1

I got up and did some work, I watched some football. I picked up Dillon, Ty was sick. We went to Wilem's bday party. Stayed there for 3 hours then took him home. I watched football all evening. I was thinking about meeting with scott and getting sick to my stomach. I've got a better plan than his, see if he can excute it.

12-2

Boys came over, Ty was sick, didn't go to school. I met with Scott, Ty was like a monkey,he was fine. we have a plan with scott I'm nervous, but the first 45 days will tell the story. Ty has recovered fully. He was driving me nuts all day. Dad and Mom came by needing help, I bought them a kindle fire. I picked up the kids, Ty went with me. With in 10 mins of being home, they fought. I sent everyone home. Allen was there, he was fine with it. we did homework then they wrote thank you notes. Dillon started crying he had a headache within 2 hours he had thrown up and was in bed. Ty stayed up a bit, then went to bed fine. I talked to Ranjit and worked until midnight.

12-3

I woke up at 4 am thinking. I got up and read until 6. I went back to sleep and then I woke up at 7, no one was awake. I feared it wasn't going to be a good moming. then Dillon walked in to myoffice saying he washungry. I fed them, they were good to go. We went to school, it was pretty cool. I worked in the morning. afternoon was quiet, I took a quick 20 min nap. I retrieved the boys and Sam, left her to go toher house and we came home. we did homework and finished putting up the tree and then they went outside to play. I twas a much better afternoon. We had dinner andshowered and read. It was early so I let them play for while. I watched the hockey game, 6-2 over Edmonton. I'm dead tired.

12-4

The boys woke up in a good spirits. They played and then ate and off to school. it was quite cold. it was raining when I picked them up. We played outside until their mom came. I had a meeting with Dave, I have a 500k tax bill for april. That's just fucking stupid! We had ty's first basketball practice, it went great! 7 of the 10 kids showed up, we were able to have a real practice and good time. pete and I were just glowing. I have no idea if they'll be any good, but just working with motivated coordinated fun kids it great. I came home and found out that FACSLIB is on a dating web site. I find this hilarious. I watched hockey, they got killed. I just hope I can sleep.

12-5

I slept great, woke up at 7, worked out, went to Ty's lab. We worked through that fun for an hour. I came home and worked all morning. I realized that the little girl that parks her bike near the boys, which I had fixed her handlebars once, had a flat tire. She had been walking to school because no one could fix her flat. I told her the other day to walk her bike to school, I would take it and fix it and return it, just like I had for Sam and Tyler. She did it today! I happened to see her bike out of the corner of my eye as I drove by leaving the school. I drove back at the close of school. I told her to allow me to take her bike and have her walk to the entrance of our community. I wasn't going to take her with me in the car. She said ok, I had already bought the tube. I fixed it and rode it out to her. She was out in front of Tuscany instead of trovita but I found her. She was quite happy and rode home. I went to the costco to get some food for the weekend. I went to Dillon's bball practice. Our team will suck, we have 3 or 4 players that can play, three that are awful. The coach is a great guy, I like him a 100x better than dillon's last coach. I picked up pizza and checked on Rich. We sat and talked for two ½ hours. He might have money issues, insurance issues all sorts of problems. I'll help him. I came home and talked to the boys then I fell asleep. I woke up at midnight. I'm screwed now.

12-6

I was up until 3 am, it was a good thing the boys decided not to ride their bikes. I slept until 8. I did some work. I went to Dillon's class, we got everyone to type their papers. I came home and talked to Scott more and gave him another plan. Basically I found this nightmare to get out of the hole. Brian came over and shot the shit for a while. I picked up the boys, went to the ATM and met another Tesla. We talked a bit, and we'll communicate once I get his info off of face book. FACSLIB picked up the boys and took them to Brewsters dance recital. I stayed home and watched the news and read. They didn't get home until 8:45, so shower and bed 9:30 they were out. Not what I want when we have to leave early this morning. I watched UFC and hockey. The satellite feed was horrible from down under. It was like watching a tv on direct tv during a snow storm. I watched some hockey but I'm too tired.

12-7

We got up and ate and dressed appropriately, it was 35 degrees when we left the house. The boys played a good game, they would have won, if it wasn't for one boy that kicked the ball in to our

own goal, so they tied 2-2. Dillon's game was an hour later. Dillon played goalie first ½, had only one goal scored on him. Then he played up front again for some reason. He dished passed two kids and was going for a score then he was tripped. The ref gave him a penalty kick. Which he didn't know what that was. the ref set the ball down and Dillon kicked it! the ref explained to him what to do, then Dillon kicked it again! the ref stopped and said you have to wait for me. He set it down a third time and Dillon flubbed it right at the goalie. Oh well it was entertaining to watch. They lost 0-3. We came home and mowed the lawn and they played outside. We played baseball, both the boys hit really well. Ty got hit in the face. Then we played football in the front yard until tears started, which is how it always ends. I made dinner and we showered read and went to bed. I watched some UFC and football. ASU got their ass kicked again by Stanford.

12-8

The boys came in my room and we watched the 2nd half of the shark tank. Then I made breakfast. I read for a bit, then they wanted to do something. We went to the south mountain and hiked for about 2 ½ hours. Ty was a spider monkey climbing and jumping up and down. I kept yelling at him to slow down and be careful, I didn't want the day to end going to the ER. Then we went to the Kent's for a few hours. The kids played, PK and di watched Dolphins game. Julie was backing out of her driveway and backed in to my car. I didn't notice until we had got home. I don't think I can wax it out. We came home and I watched the ending of the dolphins game and we had ice cream. The boys played outside and then we had our routine to bed.

12-9

I didn't sleep well so the boys woke me up. I made them breakfast and lunch and Tyler came over. It was bloody cold again, in the low 30's. the girl that I fixed her bike last week said the tire went flat again. I obviously didn't take out the thorn of the tire that caused the flat in the tube. So now I get to do it again! Matt came over, I need a new tank, that costs \$1000! Mom and dad stopped by to get sizes for the boys pajamas. I went to the dentist. I picked up the boys and we came home. they played and then we did homework. Dillon knows how to do everything, but he has trouble understanding story problems. They played outside for awhile then we had dinner. We had our ritual and then I was reading to them and they started to giggle, they wouldn't stop so I stopped reading, then they called their mom and I put them to bed. I was going to watch football, but I fell asleep in the first quarter and woke up at midnight. I just went to bed.

12-10

I thought it was going to wake up at 2 am, instead I was asleep until the boys woke me up! That was more sleep than I've had in one night in longer than I can recall. It was 35 today on the way to school. I had to run around a bit to get checks for a John Ray deal because he got a cease and desist order from the state. He has endless challenges. I picked up the boys, we did homework then they played then we went to Zeek's pizza for fund raiser. We got home and did our ritual this time without the theatrics. I watched hockey, they won. I was on the Tesla forums. This chick had her plate as EFF OIL! I thought it was hilarious and commented, she commented back and then I looked her up she's a Nascar racer of some fan fair, Leilani Munter.

12-11

I woke up before the boys and read for awhile. We ate and Tyler showed up and we left to get Sam. It wasn't as cold this morning, maybe 40. I went back to pick them up and bring them home, we had a dentist appointment right after. The boys were excited to go. The dental hygienist was great as always, boys did fine. we got ice cream after and their mom picked them up. I came home and worked for a bit, then went to the Y. we had 9 of the 10 kids there. Practice went better, the new kid Sam can play, we should do ok this year. I called mom to say that Angie can't meet us for dinner tomorrow, she says they are sitting there right now waiting. I showered and drove over. Dad this time had the nights all backwards. We ate at Flemings, holly shit it was expensive. Dad had a \$40 coupon, but we aren't going there again. I came home and talked ot the boys, tonight they were talkative. Ty said something funny in the car. "dad how come we don't have a riding lawn mower? Don't need one, our yard is small. When I grow up and I'm bigger, but maybe I'll be small like little wayne, and I'm rich enough to buy a riding lawn mower, I'll use a brick to reach the pedals and go fast!"

12-12

I don't kow what's wrong with me, I fell asleep at 9 something watching the tv, I woke up at midnight figuring I'd be up all night instead I slept until 7! My urnil is broken too. Just another thing to pay for to fix. I went to Ty's class for computer lab, only one kid finished the project. Ty just doesn't put his head down and do it. I had a quiet day and looked forward to bball practice all day. we had a few new kids show up, they all suck. We are going to suck again. the worst kid quit, which is great. I came home and I cut my hair and was going to watch hockey, but Jennifer wants to talk now.

12-13

I didn't wake up until 6. I am sleeping way too much. I worked out and then started working. Dillon's teacher didn't want me to come to class since all they were doing was dream box. I was busy in the morning and had Phillip fix my urnil, but now it's leaking. I had my mom's meeting. Kevin hosted it and he had some oil and gas guy their to pitch his stuff. It took nearly the whole time. I barely spoke so that was a nice change. I came back home and Rhonda called asking me to pick up her son from swim since she was cuahgt in traffic. We hungout in my office I answered her questions about the map. Dillon and Ty came over because they were at the Burgos's house. They said hi and then left for home. I'll just watch tv and go to bed.

12-14

I slept until 8. I don't know what is wrong wth me. I read and then went to the game's team was up first, we had never even scrimmaged but you would have never known it. we wont by 15 or more points. Dillon played well, he missed his shots, but he dribbled well and passed well. We had a few hour break, so we all went to lunch and picked up Markye, I have no idea how to spell that boys name. Ty's team played well, but we played a team with a kid that was nearly 5 ft tall. So it was one shot and he rebounded. I was happy with how they played just the same. I came

home and mowed the lawn and worked out. Now I'm going to watch the ufc and wait for the boys to call.

12-15

I did nothing todayh. I made myself breakfast, watched football all day. I did a little office work. I talked to the boys, they just played and went to the movies.

12-16

I had taken a nap yesterday, so I screwed myself for sleep. I didn't fall asleep until 3 something, the boys woke me up at 7:17 at the door. We had our reindeer run, so I did that with Ty's class early, then Dillon's class at noon. I was able to get most of my work done inbetween. After homework, we went on a bike ride. I made dinner and then the boys talked to the blonde and sage for 45 mins. First time in months they've talked to them. Dillon asked me again, who she was. I'm going to watch football for a few mins then I'm off to bed.

12-17

They boys slept in for some reason, they didn't get up until 7. Tyler showed up today and we picked up Sammy. Brian and I took my tesla up to the service center. I was really busy all day. I've got a lot of deals I'm funding and getting the cash out. On the way home, Dillon's back tire blew, like completely out and loud, it scared us. I took all thekids to the bike shop. They jumped on the bikes and were told to get off by the store employee. Then they did two more times. I said that's it you are all going home. I took Sammy home and Tyler home. Sammy wasn't do it, but I have to penalize them all. That Tyler kid is getting to be more and more disrespectful. We came home and didhomework for 1 and ½ hours. We ate, showered and they talked to their mom. I watched hockey, theylost, they were in first now they are out of the playoff spot.

12-8

The boys got up hungry, we got out of here on time. I received an email from the principle that Tyler and Dillon found a notebook and instead of returning, it they buried it. then today they dug it up and then passed it around instead of giving it to the boy. I know the boy, Miles, he's got some control issues. He went ape shit, kicked and punched Dillon, put Tyler in a head lock. I talked with FACSLIB and we decided that Dillon will write a letter of apology and then apologize to the boy and principle. When he got home, he blamed it on Tyler, but he didn't make the right choice. I hope this teaches him a lesson. I talked to Allen, he liked the punishment so hes' gong to do the same thing. We had bball practice. It went much better. We had controlled scrimmage after drills. Tesla brought my car back today, that was nice. The scratch on the side of the car after washed was more noticeable. I'm bothered that PK or Julie didn't say they would pay for it. we went to mo's for dinner, Darshan and Kuldip were there. Jennifer had made them lasagna. It was really good, much better than the last time she made it for us. Outside Kuldip tried to talk to me about the divorce and all, I just answered the questions. I dropped the boys off and came home. I had to do some work tonight. I'm tired again. I don't get it.

12-19

I woke up at 5 am, I couldn't go back to sleep, so I worked out and read. I started the day early, which was good because I had text's and emails starting at 7 am. I'm nearly out of money now. I went to Ty's computer class and helped out. Ty still didn't finish because he is such a perfectionist in making his pictures. Dillon said his apologies to Miles. I hope he learned from that experience. I got a call from Horizon saying that the boys are in starting January 13th. I told FACSLIB but we'll wait to tell the boys. I'm really glad this worked out. I sure hope that it's the right choice. We had bball practice. The head coach won't be there on Saturday, so I'll run things. we had a good practice. I ran by coscto and kinko's then came home and watched TV and read. The boys called early, then I just watched the Coyotes lose another game.

12-20

I got up early, went in the office and did some work before leaving for Dillon's class. Me and another dad made hot chocolate and then they just watched a movie. I came home and was super busy. I went back at 2 to for Ty's class. FACSLIB called saying that she told the boys that they start after xmas break. They weren't to happy, then by the time they got to school they were ok with it. they told their teachers, the office called FACSLIB to confirm and when I walked in the office they had withdrawl slips ready for me. The principle was standing there, he didn't say anything, just Wendy, she said good luck and we'll miss you. The teachers were very nice and mis Goolsby almost cried. Dillon almost cried too. Ty was like, later and walked out of class. I took them to their mom's house. Dillon went to his room and cried, or sounded like it. Ty went out and played football in the street. I came home and worked then went to the Riar's grandson's bball game at Scottsdale community college. They lost badly and he didn't play until the last 2 mins. We went to Mo's for pizza which I picked up. I talked to the boys they were coming home from Heathers at 10 pm.

12-21

I worked out and did some work this morning. I went to the basketball games. We lost both. Ty's team played so much better it was fun to watch. We played a team with two really good players and great outside shooters. Dillon's team was missing our top scorer and defense person. But they played really well. I came home and read and watched tv until I went to bed.

12-22

I had a weird night of sleep. when I got up and read then made breakfast. I started working in my office around 9 am, it's now 9pm and 'im done. The cardinals beat the seahawks in seattle their first lost in over 2 years. They had to win or they were out of the playoffs. Brad was pissed. Iggy helped me do the taxes, paycheck and all this stuff. I'm tired to doing all this stuff today, but I needed to get it all done so that I could not work too much this week with the boys here.

12-23

I don't know why, but I woke up at 3:30, I got up and read, tried to go back to sleep, couldn't so I just started working, good thing too. The boys got here along with Sammy and they played for a few hours while I got docs and wires done. We went out to Jason's at noon. We went on a great ride, different route out to a ghost town theme deal. Boys had a blast, beautiful scenery. We came back and stopped by to see Richie, I brought him pizza. The boys talked to a 100 yr old man that was in the WWII. We came home and ate, showered, read and to bed. the boys are wired. I worked for a few hours to catch up on things.

12-24

The boys slept in a bit and we watched a shark tank show. Then Sammy came over and they played all day. I did some work, not much. We went over to Nana's house and saw Bri, Chris and Monster. We ate tamales and talked while the kids played outside. Sammy's mom finally requested her home at 6:30. We came home, ate and showered. FACSLIB came over and we watched the Grinch and then A Christmas Story. Suddenly Mo and Sam came in. I hadn't talked to them since yesterday morning and Mo's standing there, we told you we were coming over and spending the night! She had never mentioned it. we moved FACSLIB stuff in to Ty's room and Mo and Sam to the guest room. We sat down and watched the movie, they made it until the end at 11pm! Now everyone's asleep.

12-25

I woke up at 3:30 thinking I'm surprised they are not in here yet. Then I fell back to sleep at 4:55, FACSLIB came to the door to say they were up. We got the parents up and got everything ready. They only had just a few presents each, which is fine. They loved the Ham Boards. They were out in the street in their pajamas before 6 am in the dark riding them. I made big breakfast, we called Carol and Mr P. we only spoke to Carol. It was early. We called iggy too, the Ally and Heuey were up, Thad-man was still sleeping. Sage and the Blonde were driving to Cd'A to surprise them. We spoke to them briefly. By 8:30 she left with them. I took a nap. Mom and dad were back by noon starting to prepare the food. We worked all afternoon getting things ready. Everyone showed up, I can't spell their names, but we had a house full. Even Uncle Dubbie and Aunt Gogie, Adria, Cassia, Nerender, Anita, Amolak, Tririnder, Darshan, Kuldip, Tayler and Davis, then parents friends, John and Del and their son Wil. We had a great dinner, conversation and really a good evening. I talked to the boys, they got tablets, which they loved, they were tired and asleep by 8:15. Everyone cleared out of the house by 9. We cleaned for a bit then mom and dad left. They were really exhausted. I watched TV for a bit, now I'm ready to go to sleep too.

12-26

I woke up early, i worked out and then started working. I was busy all day. mom and dad came over to get some stuff. I tried taking a nap. Ranjit called three times. I really don't have that much to talk about. I won't be answering hiscalls until next week. if he thinks he's the topic of conversation, there is no way they will discuss this with me. So don't call to see how things are going. I've got no news for you. Boys played with their cousins all day and it got ugly in the

afternoon. They are overly tired and got in to a lot of trouble.. they went to bed early so hopefully that will help them. I'm bored. I've got nothing to watch and nothing to do. I hate her.

12-27

It felt like a Saturday. I got up early and worked, Jenn and the boys got here. We loaded up the truck and car and took off for the photo shoot. I stayed for an hour or so, I had one photo taken, then I came back to work. Tim Crown called me. I've not talked to him in at least 3 years. We just caught up, no reason other than to shoot the shit. The photo shoot took longer than I thought. We didn't get up to Scottsdale until after 1pm . we ate then the four boys and I went to the bball courts to play bball and try the helicopters. There was a wind so it was hard to control. I left to run to Tesla. I didn't like the way the door handle is working, they say it's the new one. I like the old one. they had a laon car that was my color interior and exterior. But it was a performance plus. I took it for a ride, holly shit, it's twice the car mine is. I asked them to run the numbers to buy it. they said they would get back to me. By the time I got back up to the house. Everyone had left. I said goodbye to the host, Harpreet and her husband, Uncle Dubie and Kuldip and we left. We picked up Sammy and they played while I tried to do some work. after I took her home we showered and they watned to watch undercover boss. They fell asleep. I watched hockey, loss in OT then I worked for a few hours. I'm just needing to do statements and I'm done.

12-28

The boys slept until 8, we had breakfast and then we read, watchd some undercover boss, played with the helicopters, they made bracelets, I did a little work. we went to toys r us and bought a gift for devin. We went to his bday party, they rented the whole place out for the 2 hours, Airworxs. I saw Bonnie and Scott with Bo there, talked liked it was no big deal everything is forgotten. I don't care, I made the small talk and hopefully won't see them again. the boys played dodge ball for the entire time. when we left Larry asked for Devin's bball schedule. We came home, had Brian stop by, mom and dad and whle we were in the shower Jenn dropped by some cloths. We had Willem for most of the day. his grandfather had a medical issue so we kept him. Boys didn't go down until after 9. I watched the UFC, Sylvia broke his leg kicking a guy. Rhonda won her fight, but she had all she could handle.

12-29

Boys were up at 5 something! I made breakfast, prepped everything and we played bball until FACSLIB arrived. We were early to the airport no lines and the plane was delayed, we sat on the plane for nearly 2 hours before we left. Boys were going nuts. Iggy and the Blonde picked us up. We got to iggy's house and just watched football. Cards lost, Miami lost, no playoffs for either team. We had a great dinner, kids just played. I went to bed early, like 10.

12-30

I got up early 5:30 and worked all morning, iw as super busy until 1 or so. Iggy worked, Brad is off this whole week. we watched football and let the boys played, we did a puzzle. Iggy, blonde

and I went to costco to buy food for the week. boys talked to their mom and now they are getting read to by the blonde. Hopefully they will knock out soon!

12-31

I got up at 5:30 and worked for a few hours. Once everyone was up I made breakfast for whom ever wanted it. I wired some money away and we left. When I was on the road, I had calls and emails constantaly. I had it all day! I talked to Scott he tells me that this meeting on Monday is to bully me in to subordinated some notes because they believe they are invalid, more lenders trying to protect their positions. It made me think all day and ruin my day. we had a good day boarding. It was a little foggy and snowed off and on. It took one two runs for both boys to get good again. Ty was a mess the first run, then he was fine. we had a great time. we came back to the condo. I rented three rooms thinking that we need them, we don't. we are in two rooms, one sits empty until the weekend. Oh well my fault, I could have checked and found out siggy and Williams weren't coming up until the end of the week and saved me the money. My mistake, it will just cost me. We went to the water park. Thad and ally came back early. With in an hour the three boys were done. Everyone was in bed by 10. I worked until midnight. I hope I can sleep after all this weighing on me. 2013 was turning into a great year, then scott enlightens me and now I'm looking at the desctuction of my company and everything I've worked for. It's unsettlteing. It pisses me off and I have to just put my head down and work it out and hope everything falls in to place. Not the way I want to head in to the new year.

EXHIBIT D

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MARICOPA

Peter S. Davis, as Receiver of)
DenSco Investment Corporation,)
an Arizona corporation,)

Plaintiff,)

vs.)

NO. CV2017-013832

Clark Hill PLC, a Michigan)
limited liability company;)
David G. Beauchamp and Jane Doe)
Beauchamp, Husband and wife,)

Defendants.)

-----)

VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF DAVID GEORGE BEAUCHAMP

VOLUME I
(Pages 1 through 233)

Phoenix, Arizona
July 19, 2018
9:03 a.m.

REPORTED BY:
KELLY SUE OGLESBY, RPR
Arizona CR No. 50178
Registered Reporting Firm R1012

PREPARED FOR:

1 according to what we know, right?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. In the real world is there ever a time where a
4 lawyer has to go out and see if there is more facts?

5 MR. DEWULF: Object to form.

6 THE WITNESS: It really would have to depend
7 upon a lot of circumstances.

8 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) All right. I think we were
9 talking about times that Mr. Chittick ignored your advice.
10 On your Rule 26.1 statement, again on page 14. Well, let
11 me go about it this way.

12 You told Mr. Chittick again and again that he
13 needed to immediately disclose to the investors what had
14 happened with respect to Mr. Menaged, right?

15 A. I told Mr. Chittick that he was required to tell
16 his investors what had happened with Menaged. I stated he
17 could not take any money from any new client, he could not
18 take any rollover money from an existing client, without
19 giving them full disclosure.

20 I thought we had a reasonable period of time,
21 and typically a Forbearance Agreement is something that's
22 done in two, three weeks, to advise all of his existing
23 investors, because these were long-term notes from his
24 investors.

25 And -- and that was -- you know, the original

1 plan was to get the forbearance finalized, and that's what
2 Mr. Chittick was insisting upon before we did the full
3 written disclosure. But he had assured me he wasn't
4 taking any new money or any rollover money, which was
5 deemed new under the circumstances, from any investor
6 without telling them exactly what was going on.

7 And a couple of times he asked for a clean
8 version, not a redlined version, of, you know, can I send
9 this to, you know, an investor so that they can see this
10 description or what's going on and -- of the Forbearance
11 Agreement so they know what's going on.

12 I do not know who he had intended to provide it
13 to, but he did ask the question, and the only concern I
14 had with that is that he had a confidentiality
15 understanding with Menaged about sharing it with third
16 parties, and I told him that, but I said you do need to
17 provide, you know, the information and in terms of what is
18 going on.

19 Q. Mr. Beauchamp, I am confused. Maybe you can
20 clarify some things for me.

21 Are you telling me you were aware, while you
22 were representing Mr. Chittick, that he was continuing to
23 raise money from new investors and from rollover investors
24 after January 9th, 2014?

25 A. I became aware of that during the process. I

1 still trying to clean up issues on the foreclosure
2 agreement, although I was no longer involved, at Denny's
3 and my mutual agreement.

4 Q. Before you -- before you terminated with
5 Mr. Chittick, as I understand it, you had a conversation
6 with the general counsel of Clark Hill?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. When you terminated Mr. Chittick, did you write
9 a letter saying: Dear Mr. Chittick, We represent DenSco.
10 Here is the advice we gave you. You are not following our
11 advice. We think you are committing securities fraud. We
12 can't be parties to that. We urge you to come into
13 compliance with the law, but we cannot represent you
14 because we can't be part of securities fraud.

15 Did you write a letter like that?

16 A. No, I did not.

17 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

18 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) why would you have not
19 written a letter, after talking to general counsel,
20 putting in writing that you were terminating Mr. Chittick
21 and why you were terminating Mr. Chittick?

22 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

23 THE WITNESS: Denny had indicated he was already
24 in consultation with other securities counsel. He would
25 not give me a name. And I said, "well, we will get the

1 files cleaned up and transfer them since you are going to
2 have other counsel to handle your securities work going
3 forward." And I -- I did not write and send a letter.

4 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) All right. Well, you only
5 did not write and send a letter; you didn't even do a
6 handwritten note in the file that you terminated. True?

7 A. Well, Daniel Schenck and I were the only ones
8 doing work at the time, and we had discussed it and he
9 understood that he was simply doing work on the, you know,
10 cleanup of the forbearance, because we were done with this
11 client.

12 Q. I wasn't asking you about Mr. Schenck.
13 You didn't create any written document
14 whatsoever, a note to the file, a handwritten typed to
15 your calendar page, there was not a single piece of
16 writing in May of 2014 that I can look to that says: Oh,
17 here is David saying he is terminating his representation.

18 A. I was coordinating the steps with Mark
19 Sifferman, and -- and Denny had said: Don't bother, don't
20 send me a letter. I'm looking for other counsel. So I
21 didn't do it. I didn't do it.

22 Q. There is nothing in the file, in your file,
23 Mr. Beauchamp, in May of 2019 (sic) that you talked to
24 Mr. Sifferman or had any conversation with anyone in the
25 firm about termination.

1 A. I believe at that time in conversations with
2 Mr. Sifferman, I was advised to --

3 MR. DeWULF: Don't talk about privileged
4 communications, but you can talk about an event, if you
5 wish to. Be careful about what you say.

6 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) If you have a concern whether
7 you are going to violate a privilege, I will let you step
8 outside and talk to your counsel so you don't.

9 THE WITNESS: I should do that.

10 MR. DeWULF: I trust --

11 THE WITNESS: Okay. No.

12 MR. DeWULF: I trust your judgment on this. I
13 just want to make sure you are thinking about it.

14 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

15 MR. CAMPBELL: And I want to be protective.

16 MR. DeWULF: No, I get it and I appreciate it.

17 Thank you for the gesture. I want to --

18 Are you comfortable, David, going forward?

19 Let's take a minute.

20 THE WITNESS: No. Give me -- give me a minute.

21 VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:39 p.m. We are
22 going off the record, ending media six.

23 (A recess was taken from 3:39 p.m. to 3:42 p.m.)

24 (The requested portion of the record was read.)

25 VIDEOGRAPHER: My name is Mary Onuschak with the

1 firm of Legal Video Specialists, Phoenix, Arizona. This
2 begins media six of the videotaped deposition of David
3 Beauchamp. The time is 3:42 p.m. We are now back on the
4 record.

5 THE WITNESS: Thank you. Thank you for
6 rereading the question, but just to clarify, I think you
7 said May 2019. We are referencing 2014.

8 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Correct.

9 A. Just -- okay.

10 No, I don't believe there is anything in the
11 file. The billing records show work ceased. I talked
12 with Denny Chittick. He acknowledged it. He said he was
13 talking with other counsel, and I advised the appropriate
14 people within my firm that that was the conclusion.

15 Q. Who was the appropriate people within the firm
16 you advised?

17 MR. DeWULF: I think you can say.

18 THE WITNESS: Mark Sifferman.

19 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Was he the only one?

20 A. I'm sorry?

21 Q. Was he the only one?

22 A. I think I also advised the head of the corporate
23 group, but I don't remember for sure, because he had been
24 involved with various questions during it as well.

25 Q. What was his name?

1 was it when he called back?

2 A. I -- I don't remember. I remember it was a
3 period of time after the initial conversation.

4 Q. Where were you when he called back?

5 A. I think I have indicated I don't remember that.

6 Q. Do you remember what day it was when he called
7 back?

8 A. No. I remember I talked to Sifferman the next
9 day, but I don't remember what day it was.

10 Q. Tell me what you said and tell me what he said.

11 A. To Sifferman?

12 MR. DeWULF: No.

13 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) No. To Mr. Chittick.

14 A. With Denny?

15 I said have you looked at the language of the
16 POM concerning the forbearance where I had the yellow
17 stickies that I dropped off. And he said he -- first of
18 all, he said Menaged is not going to let us say this.

19 And I told him that under the foreclosure
20 agreement, you have to meet your obligations and this is
21 the bare minimum that you have to do. You have to do
22 this. I'm not willing to do it. And I said this is an
23 obligation that you have to do and it's my obligation to
24 make sure you do it, or you are going to have to find
25 other counsel.

1 He then argued that -- about Menaged again. I
2 said I'm not talking to Menaged. I'm talking to you. And
3 he said, well, I'm not going to do it. And, okay, we --
4 you need to get other securities counsel, because we
5 cannot continue.

6 And he said, well, I'm already talking to other
7 people already. I'll -- I'll let you know. Don't bill me
8 for this. Don't bill me for any of your time on this.
9 This is for you, not me. I can't believe you are doing
10 this. And that was it.

11 Q. Okay. Now, I had thought earlier you had a
12 phone call and then you met with him face to face.

13 Is that wrong? Did I have it wrong?

14 A. I had called. We had said we were going to meet
15 face to face, and then whatever came up, he did it on --
16 he called me and we didn't meet, because he had this other
17 thing, appointment of his or whatever took too long. And
18 I had offered, this is what we need to talk about or
19 whatever, and he wanted it then on the phone. He didn't
20 want to meet.

21 It -- yeah, I should have done it in person, but
22 at the same time he -- he had the document, he knew what
23 was necessary, and he wanted to do it by phone, which, you
24 know, covered the necessary obligations.

25 Q. David, we don't even have an email where you

1 Agreement?

2 A. No. I had hoped to go over it with him, explain
3 why it was necessary, and to share with him why it did not
4 violate his agreement with Menaged and the Forbearance
5 Agreement and explain it, but he wasn't available so I
6 dropped it off. But he did confirm he got it.

7 Q. You must have called him ahead of time and said:
8 I'll be in the neighborhood. Could you see me at, like,
9 11:00 a.m. or whatever time.

10 Did you do that?

11 A. I think I had mentioned it the day before or
12 whatever, and he said I plan to be here, but something
13 could up. He worked out of his house, so he was there
14 most of the time. And there were -- and I did drop things
15 off for him at other times. The neighbors, several of
16 them knew me, they would let me in. I'd leave it on his
17 front porch. It is a gated community.

18 Q. And yet there is not a billing entry that you
19 called him to set up a meeting?

20 A. Like I said, he said he didn't want to see it on
21 the bill at all. And I did -- you know, didn't want to do
22 anything to further aggravate the situation, so all my
23 time, you know, was -- was not included.

24 Q. But, David, there is no -- there is no billing
25 entry, there is no letter, there is no email, you can't

1 verify you were there. We are going to go in and argue
2 you are making it up.

3 Is there something you can give us that would
4 show you met with him and had this conversation?

5 MR. DEWULF: Object to form.

6 THE WITNESS: I know I met with him. I know I
7 had this conversation with him. It was very, very
8 difficult, but -- but I did it. And I think the language
9 in the POM and when it was done is all verified, and it
10 was all done with the purpose of getting it to him to get
11 an answer.

12 And the fact that there is no entries whatsoever
13 after that I think clearly indicates that there was a
14 termination event, and that's what I am telling you what
15 happened.

16 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Turn to Exhibit 12.
17 Exhibit 12 is your billing statement with a cover letter
18 of July 20 -- 16th, 2014, and you are billing him over
19 \$3,240 for work performed in June.

20 So you are telling me there was a termination
21 event and we ceased work, except you didn't cease work?

22 A. Well, this is --

23 MR. DEWULF: Object to form.

24 Go ahead.

25 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) You continued to bill

1 a partially done product. Let us know who your new
2 counsel is and we will email it to them so they can finish
3 it, but it was --

4 Q. He never --

5 A. It was value of service delivered.

6 Q. He never ever, ever gave you the name of new
7 counsel to mail it to, did he?

8 A. No, he did not.

9 Q. And you continued to work for him in June
10 knowing he hadn't given you the name of any new counsel to
11 work on it, correct?

12 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

13 THE WITNESS: In May he said he was meeting and
14 talking to other counsel, and -- and that -- that he was
15 going to be making a transition, and I had no reason to
16 doubt that at all.

17 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Mr. Beauchamp, in Exhibit 12,
18 the time you bill in June of 2014 after you terminated
19 but, continue working for Mr. Chittick, this work is done
20 on the workout lien issues, right?

21 A. That -- that is correct.

22 Q. And as I -- if I understand your prior testimony
23 correctly, and if I'm wrong, correct me, the whole POM was
24 waiting for you to finish on the workout lien issues?

25 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

1 violation of the securities law, it's a violation of the
2 fiduciary duties DenSco owes to its investors, and you are
3 telling Mr. Chittick "I can have no part of that and my
4 firm can have no part of that," right?

5 MR. DEWULF: Object to form.

6 THE WITNESS: That we could no longer represent
7 him with respect to the securities disclosure obligations
8 he has if he is not going to follow through and do them.

9 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) But you can represent him on
10 everything else?

11 A. No. The -- the question with regard to the
12 cleanup for the forbearance, that -- that was an internal
13 issue and if we kept it segregated and let Daniel take the
14 lead on it, that was removed enough, we could do that.

15 Q. Well, clearly on this issue there must be
16 something in the file saying that we are terminating this,
17 but we have made this decision we can go ahead and keep
18 working for him because in our mind we are separating
19 these two things out.

20 Is there a piece of paper you can show me in
21 your file that that's what your firm decided?

22 A. That would have been decided with the general
23 counsel's office and that would be under --

24 Q. Is there a single --

25 A. -- the attorney/client privilege.

1 Q. Is there a single piece of paper that your firm
2 is terminating its representation on this securities
3 matter, but we are not terminating it on the forbearance
4 matter?

5 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

6 THE WITNESS: There might have been a note put
7 on the file. I don't -- I don't recall what was done in
8 connection with that, because other -- like I said, I
9 informed the people I needed to inform, and there was no
10 further need for me to -- to be involved with that.

11 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Did you notify your file
12 office to terminate the file?

13 A. You would normally do that when you are shipping
14 the file offsite to new counsel or shipping it offsite for
15 storage.

16 Q. What about when you are terminating a client for
17 violating the securities laws and ignoring your advice?
18 Do you close the file then?

19 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

20 THE WITNESS: No. There was still filing that
21 needed to get in there, so we did not close it and ship it
22 offsite at that time.

23 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) So if I looked at the file
24 for any time between May, when you say you terminated, and
25 the date we filed this lawsuit, it would appear on Clark

1 Hill's calendars, or whatever you call it, as an open
2 file?

3 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

4 THE WITNESS: I don't know that, to be honest.

5 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Actually, let's turn to
6 Exhibit 13. Exhibit 13 is your time for July 2014, and
7 you continue billing him in July.

8 This is now, what, the second month after you
9 said you terminated representing him. True?

10 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

11 THE WITNESS: This is, again, pertaining
12 strictly to the workout of lien issue and dealing with the
13 discrepancies provided in the exhibits from Denny Chittick
14 with the numbers and the Forbearance Agreement and what we
15 could do and how to deal with it to finish the agreement,
16 and...

17 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Okay. You understand,
18 Mr. Beauchamp, that without anything in the file
19 indicating your termination, that someone just looking at
20 this would just assume you were continuing to represent
21 the client?

22 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

23 THE WITNESS: I believe with nothing further at
24 all on the securities representation and on the
25 preparation of the POM, that it's clear that there had

1 been agreed upon change of behavior. There was no
2 document, email or anything that I am aware of from Denny
3 Chittick that he sent us asking, you know, the status of
4 the POM and what we are doing. He understood that we were
5 done on that.

6 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) All right. Let's go to
7 Exhibit 21. This is Mr. Chittick's journals.

8 Now, you said you had looked at these journals?

9 A. There were specific questions in these journals
10 that I previously looked at. I have not read every entry.

11 Q. Well, were you curious to look in his journal
12 entries for May of 2014 and see if he had any journal
13 entry that said my good friend David Beauchamp has
14 terminated me today, I'm very upset?

15 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

16 THE WITNESS: I don't believe I looked for that,
17 because I knew what had happened.

18 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Well, does it surprise you
19 that there is not one word in his journals that you have
20 terminated him?

21 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

22 THE WITNESS: I don't know what he used this for
23 and when he wrote the entries in it. I know that -- well,
24 I imagine he used it for a whole number of purposes, but
25 there is significant irregularities between what I

1 believed to be true and what he said, and I don't know
2 what his purpose was doing this.

3 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) well, you know from his Izzy
4 letter or Iggy letter, the letter to his sister that we
5 looked at earlier today, he says in that email that he
6 talked you out of requiring him to do the notice.

7 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

8 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Did you look to see if there
9 was anything in here consistent with that?

10 A. I did not see his corporate log till much, much
11 later, after August 2016. I don't remember when I saw it.
12 It even could have been earlier this year.

13 Q. Let's look at July 31. It's going to be on
14 Bates stamp RECEIVER_73.

15 You see this is his log for July 31, 2014. It's
16 on the bottom of the page. So if you go up maybe four
17 lines and look at the line saying "it's all going in the
18 right direction."

19 Do you see that?

20 A. I see his words, yes.

21 Q. "It's all going in the right direction, just not
22 sure if it's going fast enough. As long as David doesn't
23 bug me I feel like we are doing the right thing."

24 Were you bugging him to do a private offering
25 memorandum in July of 2014?

1 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) You haven't read it. I'll
2 move on. I'll accept the objection.

3 MR. DeWULF: Thank God.

4 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) So you met with him?

5 MR. DeWULF: Thank you so much.

6 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) You met with him, right?

7 A. Pardon?

8 Q. You met with Mr. Chittick?

9 A. Yeah. It was a very nondescript quick lunch
10 meeting.

11 Q. Nondescript. He is your friend. He is your
12 20-year friend. You have terminated him. You have
13 reinitiated contact. Tell me everything that happened.

14 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

15 THE WITNESS: Saw him there. We shook hands. I
16 asked how his boys were, how the family was.

17 Just to give you an idea how superficial it was,
18 he was divorced by that time and he never said a word
19 about it. And I know that had to be very traumatic for
20 him, so -- but he did tell me how the boys were doing.

21 And I then asked, "I'm afraid to ask this, you
22 know, given I'm not representing you on the securities
23 stuff," which he made a comment about, I don't remember
24 what it was, "but I would really like to know how the
25 forbearance is going. Is it working out? I care as a

1 friend." And he went on and on that, yes, it is,
2 et cetera. They are going to have it all taken care of in
3 a certain period of time.

4 And I told him, you know, based on past
5 experience, things with Scott always take longer than you
6 expect. Give yourself more time there. Who are you using
7 for your securities counsel? He got up and left.

8 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) He got up and left?

9 A. Yes. And that was pretty much -- pretty much
10 it.

11 Q. So you never learned who his new securities
12 counsel was?

13 A. That is -- that is correct.

14 Q. Let's go back to Exhibit 22. And I will break
15 after this exhibit for the day.

16 I want you to turn to the journal entry for
17 June 18th, 2015.

18 MR. DeWULF: Hold on just a second.

19 MR. CAMPBELL: So it's going to be 22,
20 RECEIVER_112.

21 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Sir, do you see on June 18th,
22 he has a conversation or he has a notation?

23 A. Yes, I see he references date --

24 Q. Hold on. I need to go back. I got the wrong
25 number. Go to March 24th.

1 friend." And he went on and on that, yes, it is,
2 et cetera. They are going to have it all taken care of in
3 a certain period of time.

4 And I told him, you know, based on past
5 experience, things with Scott always take longer than you
6 expect. Give yourself more time there. Who are you using
7 for your securities counsel? He got up and left.

8 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) He got up and left?

9 A. Yes. And that was pretty much -- pretty much
10 it.

11 Q. So you never learned who his new securities
12 counsel was?

13 A. That is -- that is correct.

14 Q. Let's go back to Exhibit 22. And I will break
15 after this exhibit for the day.

16 I want you to turn to the journal entry for
17 June 18th, 2015.

18 MR. DeWULF: Hold on just a second.

19 MR. CAMPBELL: So it's going to be 22,
20 RECEIVER_112.

21 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Sir, do you see on June 18th,
22 he has a conversation or he has a notation?

23 A. Yes, I see he references date --

24 Q. Hold on. I need to go back. I got the wrong
25 number. Go to March 24th.

1 Do you remember that March 24th was the day you
2 had lunch with him?

3 A. I don't remember the date, but I accept your
4 characterization as that.

5 Q. Okay. Here is what he wrote in his corporate
6 log. Quote, "I funded four deals for scot and one for
7 Flip. He paid me off on two that was more than I funded.
8 I had lunch with David Beauchamp, I was nervous he was
9 going to put a lot of pressure on me. However, he was
10 thrilled to know where we were at and I told him by
11 April 15th, we'll be down to 16 properties with seconds on
12 them, and by the end of june we hope to have all the
13 retail houses sold by then and just doing wholesale. He
14 said he would give me 90 days. I just hope we can sell
15 them all by then and darn near be done with it. I'm going
16 to slow down the whole memorandum process too. Give us as
17 much time as possible to get things in better order."

18 A. We never --

19 MR. DeWULF: Don't -- there is no question.

20 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Did you tell him you would
21 give him 90 days?

22 A. The only reference to time was he thought if
23 everything goes right, we'll be done in such period of
24 time, and I said give yourself a little bit more time,
25 because things have always gone slower. That was the only

1 reference to any time period.

2 Q. So it's your testimony under oath that you were
3 not giving him time to cure the problem before a private
4 offering memorandum was completed?

5 A. That is correct. Private offering memorandum
6 was never discussed. His new securities counsel was
7 discussed, and he terminated lunch at that point.

8 Q. Who was his new securities counsel?

9 A. He said: You don't need to know that.

10 Q. Okay.

11 A. And he got up, grabbed his sandwich, wrapped it
12 in a napkin and took off.

13 Q. You went back to him for work, correct,
14 afterwards?

15 A. No. He contacted me in March 2016, I'm not sure
16 what, and that was one of the reasons that I reached out
17 to him in 2015, because I know the Arizona Department of
18 Financial Institutions was doing audits of various
19 mortgage brokers in the state. And I had planned to tell
20 him that, but lunch didn't last long enough.

21 Q. You ended up reacquiring him as a client, after
22 this luncheon meeting, to work on Arizona financial
23 department issues?

24 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

25 THE WITNESS: It was a very discrete issue,

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MARICOPA

Peter S. Davis, as Receiver of)
DenSco Investment Corporation,)
an Arizona corporation,)

Plaintiff,)

vs.)

NO. CV2017-013832

Clark Hill PLC, a Michigan)
limited liability company;)
David G. Beauchamp and Jane Doe)
Beauchamp, Husband and wife,)

Defendants.)

-----)

VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF DAVID GEORGE BEAUCHAMP

VOLUME II
(Pages 234 through 493)

Phoenix, Arizona
July 20, 2018
9:02 a.m.

REPORTED BY:
KELLY SUE OGLESBY, RPR
Arizona CR No. 50178
Registered Reporting Firm R1012

PREPARED FOR:

1 Q. And you write: Need to get copy of Danny's --
2 Denny's latest POM and make changes to it.

3 Do you see that?

4 A. Yeah. I had some information from other sources
5 that I could put into it so he had an update.

6 Q. And then you say, you write in your handwriting:
7 BC will be sending a letter to Denny & letting Denny
8 decide if he wants file kept at BC or move to CH.

9 Do you see that?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. But unequivocally, it's your testimony under
12 oath that by August 26, 2013, he told you to stop working
13 on the POM?

14 A. That is correct.

15 Q. Let's go to Exhibit No. 135.

16 And you will see that Exhibit No. 135 is a
17 letter that goes out, and it's basically telling
18 Mr. Chittick that you are moving, and then Mr. Chittick
19 decides whether or not to have any files forwarded to you.

20 A. That is correct.

21 Q. Okay. And this is really, this is a form letter
22 really, in the sense of when someone leaves the firm, the
23 client has the choice to stay with the old firm or go
24 follow the lawyer, right?

25 A. Correct.

1 though he told you to stop work on the 2013 private
2 offering memorandum, that he authorized Bryan Cave to send
3 to you the entire file on the 2013 private offering
4 memorandum?

5 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

6 THE WITNESS: I don't see the form that he
7 signed for that, but that is what I remember talking to
8 him about. And he wanted, very clear, this doesn't mean
9 to start work on it.

10 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) So your testimony under oath
11 is he sent the 2013 file from Bryan Cave over to you, that
12 you opened up a file to finish the private offering
13 memorandum, and that he told you to open the file but not
14 work on it?

15 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

16 THE WITNESS: He specifically said: I'll sign
17 the engagement letter, but I'm not authorizing you to do
18 any work on it until I'm ready to go. And that's what
19 I'm -- that's what happened.

20 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Let's turn to Exhibit
21 No. 139A. This is an email from Mr. Chittick to you on
22 December 18th, 2013.

23 Do you see that?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And he says to you, quote, "Since you moved,

1 Q. So let me see if I -- am I right.

2 Your testimony is that he told you to stop
3 working on the POM in August 2013, correct?

4 A. That is correct.

5 Q. And then on December 18th, 2013, when he emailed
6 you and said where is the POM, your testimony is that in a
7 telephone conversation you had with him, he said it wasn't
8 a priority?

9 A. No. Let's go back and look at his email on
10 December 18th or whatever it was. He simply referenced we
11 hadn't finished it, which is correct.

12 Q. My question to you, your testimony is that in
13 the telephone conversation you had with him on
14 December 18th, 2013, he said it's not a priority?

15 A. No, I'm not saying not a priority. He said
16 Florida -- he had to have an answer by end of the year
17 concerning Florida.

18 Q. All right. So just so I'm fair, you didn't --
19 the reason you didn't work on the POM from August of 2013
20 to December 18th of 2013 is because Mr. Chittick told you
21 not to, right?

22 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

23 THE WITNESS: He did not provide the information
24 requested and he had said put it on hold, despite my
25 comments that he needed to do the disclosure.

1 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Answer my question.

2 A. Yes, I did believe he had.

3 Q. You had -- did you do anything to confirm that
4 he had complied with his fiduciary duties and told every
5 investor in DenSco of the material fact of the fraud?

6 A. I asked him, and he said, quote, "what the hell
7 do you think I've been doing?"

8 Q. When did he say that to you, sir?

9 A. It was one of the many telephone conversations,
10 and I did it without Menaged on the phone, which he was on
11 so many of the calls, that it was difficult, but I had a
12 separate conversation with him. It was just a quick
13 confirmation, here, let's get to the other issues.

14 Q. If in January 2014 you had actual knowledge that
15 he had not disclosed to every investor the fraud committed
16 by Menaged, would you have terminated your representation?

17 MR. DeWULF: would you read that back, please.

18 (The requested portion of the record was read.)

19 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

20 THE WITNESS: I would have taken some
21 preliminary steps, but, yes, I would have.

22 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) And you would agree with me
23 that if Mr. Menaged did not follow your advice to tell
24 every investor about the fraud committed by Menaged in
25 January 2014, that the standard of care would have

1 required you to terminate?

2 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

3 THE WITNESS: There is many different ways to
4 satisfy the standard of care in that regard. Under this
5 unique circumstance, since I was going through Denny and
6 Denny was the conduit to everybody, I needed to make sure
7 he had confirmed it, and he did confirm that he had
8 disclosed it to everyone.

9 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) All right. And you would
10 certainly not want to put Clark Hill in a position where
11 they were aiding and abetting in a breach of fiduciary
12 duty by Mr. Chittick. True?

13 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

14 THE WITNESS: Read the question back.

15 (The requested portion of the record was read.)

16 THE WITNESS: True.

17 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Do you know who Tom Smith is?
18 One of the founding members of Taser?

19 A. Yes, I do.

20 Q. Do you remember having a conversation with
21 Mr. Chittick about Tom Smith?

22 A. Not right here and now, no, I don't.

23 Q. Do you recall that Mr. Smith, who is quite a
24 wealthy man, had \$5 million invested with Mr. Chittick?

25 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

1 portfolio of loans. And with the money and the other
2 assets that Menaged was supposed to provide, according to
3 calculations that Denny Chittick showed me in the values
4 of the property, he felt he was close overall to the
5 70 percent loan to value, looking at totality of the
6 loans.

7 He showed me that, third week in February. He
8 showed me an update to that in March sometime, and then
9 when we received the actual exhibit to attach to the
10 Forbearance Agreement in April, what he had shown me
11 previously didn't fit anymore, which is why we immediately
12 started to work on the private offering memorandum.

13 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Mr. Beauchamp, investors were
14 told not only in the private offering memorandum, but on
15 Mr. Chittick's website that they would always be in first
16 position on loans. True?

17 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

18 THE WITNESS: I don't think the word "always"
19 was there.

20 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) You don't think so?

21 A. Can we look at -- pull the POM and look?

22 Q. No. You just don't remember?

23 A. I thought it was the intention, but I don't
24 think "always" was used because that's a guarantee word.

25 Q. Do you think Mr. Chittick told investors that

1 they were not in first position on their loans?

2 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

3 THE WITNESS: He had told me he did.

4 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) No. You are talking again
5 about the disclosure.

6 Back when times were good, before Mr. Menaged,
7 isn't it true that Mr. Chittick told investors that they
8 would always be in first position on their loans, yes or
9 no?

10 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

11 THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly what he said
12 beyond the scope of the POM.

13 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) The reason it's material to
14 an investor to be in first position is it means the first
15 money out of the sale goes to pay them back. True?

16 MR. DeWULF: Object to form.

17 THE WITNESS: If they had an individual note and
18 deed of trust, yes. But in this instance, they were
19 general -- and the POM described this, they were general
20 unsecured creditors of DenSco. They didn't have an
21 interest in the specific loans. And your wording for the
22 question referred to an interest on a specific loan when
23 the house was sold.

24 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Sir, are you telling me in
25 your opinion the investors would not consider being in